# HE ATHENÆUM

Dournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Brama.

No. 2415.

31,74

E.

ne Author by trait. Preparing.

faster of the

cloth, 7s. 64

e Right Ho

other Poem

WORKS

ANDS.

S.I. Son

7. B. Scott.

."—Spectator. entially swee

GINALD .

John Bull.

EShorfly.

e Author

Gold Ring

ttention. The ly artistic work alized; we know

f the Sea

.C. W.C.

Land.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1874.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

SCIENCE and ART DEPARTMENT of the COMMITTEE of COUNCIL on EDUCATION.

EXAMINATIONS IN DRAWING IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY DAY-SCHOOLS.

TASISATION DAX-SCROOLS.

The Science and Art Department will hold Examinations through the Amor of the Managers in Public Elementary Schools throughout.

These Examinations will take place on the 6th of March in Schools in which Instruction in Drawing is given by Persons certificated or satisfied certificated in Second-Oracle Draw to the Children and Pupil-Payments of the certificated or partially certificated or a second-Oracle Draw of the Children and Pupil-Payments of the certificated or Examination must be made before the 14th of PERUARY, to the Scornary, Science and Art Department, South Emission, London, S. W.

By order of the Committee of Council on Education.

DUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT in INDIA.

EXAMINATION for DIRECT APPOINTMENTS in 1874.

Candidates intending to present themselves at the Examination already and the second of t

BY ORDER of the TRUSTEES of the SOANE MUSEUM.
The MUSEUM, 13, LINCOLN'S INN-PIELDS, will be OPEN PREE on the WEDNESDAYS, in FEBRUARY, MARCH, JULY, and AUGUST; and on WEDNESDAYS, THURSDAYS, and FRIDATS, in APRIL, MAY, and JURE.—Cards to be obtained of the Granco, at the Museum, or from the Trustees.

A BCHITECTS. — The TRUSTERS appointed by Sir JOHN SOANE will meet at the MUSEUM, 12, Lincolns Inselidad, on TUESDAY, the 34th of March, at 10 clock at Noon pressely, to distribute the Dividends which shall have accrued during the preceding year from the sum of 8,000. Seduced St. per Distressed architecture, invested with the state of Application and Children of December 20 Distressed architecture of Distressed architecture

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN, ALBEMARLE-STREET, PICCADILLY, W.
Mr. R. BOSWORTH SMITH, M.A., will, on SATURDAY NEXT, Pétuary 14, at Three célock, begin a Course of Four Lectures on WHAMMED and MOHAM MEDANISM. To Subscription to this outre, half-d-course, to all the Courses in the Scanool, Two Guineas,

LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY,

37, ARUNDEL-STREET, Strand.
At the Meeting on March 3rd, Dr. R. S. CHARNOCK, F.S.A., Pretilent, in the Chair, the following Paper will be read:
'Notes on the Castellieri of Istria.' By Captain R. P. BURTON,
V.ELA.S.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE of GREAT
BRITAIN and IRELAND.
4. ST. MARTIN'S-PLACE, Trafalgar-square, W.C.
[la which are united the Anthropological Society of London, and the
Ethnological Society of London.]

Ethnological Soicity of London.

President—Profesor BUSK, F.R.S.

Tresaurer—Rev. DUNDAR I. HEATH, M.A.

Director—E. W. BRABROOK, Esq. F.S.A.

The INSTITUTE will meet on TUESDAY, February 10th, at Eight orloads: n. Brockely, when the following Papers will be read:—

1. limplorations among Anoient Burial-Grounds, chiefly on the Seacoat Valleys, of Peru. Part II. By T. J. Hubdinson, Esq., H.M. 's Consul, Calleo, "Franks, Seq., R.A and Implements from Palestina.' By C. F. Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., and A. W. Franks, Seq., R.A WOOD, Secretary.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENG-ILAND —AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—The Examination of LAND—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—The Examination will take place in the Modeley Erise and Cortificates will take place in the Modeley Erise and Cortificates will take place in the Modeley Erise and Cortificates will take place in the Modeley Erise and Copies of the Form of Entry, which is required to be sent in by March 8, 1874, may be had on application to H. M. JEFRINS, Secretary, H. Hamorer-quave, London, W.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENGLAND

PRIZES for DISEASE-PROOF POTATOES.

The following Prises are offered:

CLASS I. For an Early Potatoe, which shall be Disease-Proof
during three years' trial, and possess the best
Cropping, Keeping, and Cooking Qualities, 100.

CLASS II. For a Late Potatoe, which shall be Disease-Proof during three years' trial, and possess the best Cropping, Keeping, and Cooking Qualities, 10cl.

A sum of 100l, is placed at the disposal of the Judges to divide, at third discretion, in Frizes to Disease-Froof Potatoes in the above Classes were obtaining either of the foregoing Prises.

The last day of entry is the 24th of FEBRUARY, by which date One 200 of such kind of Potatoes entered to compete must be delivered, in 200 of such kind of Potatoes entered to compete must be delivered, in class of 1 ews. each, addressed to the Secartary of the Royal Agricultural Hall, Islanton.

Forms of Fars at the Agricultural Hall, Islanton.

Terms of Fars at the Sgricultural Hall, Islanton.

Respectively. It is the secretary of the Potaton of the Spring of the Potaton of the Potaton of the Spring of the Spring of the Potaton of the Spring of

tapplication to
12, Hanover-square, London, W.
13. Applicants for Forms of Entry must state in which Class they

PEADING ALOUD. — Miss EMILY FAITHFULL continues her PRIVATE LESSONS and CLASSES for Home Reading, Public Speaking, Pronunciation, English Composition, &c. SELDENT PUFILS received for a term of six or eight weeks. BECTULES ON ELOCUTION, English Literature, Poetry, and in the continue of the continues of the cont

HAYMAN DEFENCE FUND. — At a Meeting of the Friends of the Rev. Dr. HAYMAN, held at RUGBY, on the 23rd of January, 1874, it was resolved.—An, held at RUGBY, on 1. That inasmuch as it is deemed expedient for the Rev. Dr. Harman to seek legal redress against the wonogful act of the Governing Body of Rugby School in dismissing him from the Head Mastership, a Committee of support be formed forthwith.

That an appeal be made throughout the Kingdom for Subscripts. That an appeal be made throughout the Kingdom for Subscripts.

Sociesary.

3. That a Hayman Defence Fund be accordingly opened, and the contributions thereto advertised from time to time in the public

Papers.

4. That Col. Forbes Macbean, of Rugby, and S. B. Townshend Mayer, Esq., of Gloucester and Richmond, Surrey, be Joint Tressurers of such Defence Fand, and that the Rev. Canon Collis, D., of Stratford-on-Aron, and the Rev. E. J. Rhoades, of Rugby, be Joint Honorary

Secretaries.

5. That Subscriptions be paid to the credit of the Hayman Defence Fund, at the National Provincial Bank, Rugby; or at Mesers. Ransom, Bouverie & Co.\*e., I. Pall Mail East, London.

6. That these Resolutions be advertised in the London papers, and that every person who has at hear the welfare of our public and endowed schools, and desires that the autherity of their Head Masters should be maintained in its integrity, and every lover of justice and fair play, be invited to give moral and pecuniary support to the Hayman Defence Fund.

FORBES MACBEAN, Lieut.-Col., Chairman.

OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL,
Paddington.

The following SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS will be awarded by open Competitive Examination at ST. MARY'S MEDI-CAL SCHOOL, in the First Week in OCTOBER, 187.

Two Scholarships in Natural Science, tenable for three years: one of the value of 80t. the first year, 40t. the second year, and 80t. the third year; and one of 30t. the first year, 40t. the second year, and 10t. the third year.

year; and one or sow, the mass year; and third year.

A Scholarship in Classics and Mathematics, tenable for three years, of the value of 361, 301, and 161, for the first, second, and third years

of the value of 30., and a respectively litton in Natural Science of the value of 30. for one year.

An Exhibition in Classics and Mathematics of 50. for one year.

For further inform ation apply to the Medical Tutor, Mr. Knorr, at
the Hospital, or te

HIBBERT TRUST.—ONE SCHOLARSHIP

I will be awarded on this foundation after the Next Examination, provided that a Candidate is declared by the Examiners to be duly The NEXT EXAMINATION will be held at University Hall, corr

The NEAT Edward of Three consecutive Pays, in 1874. Gordon-square, London, on Three consecutive Pays, in 1874. If the Condition of the Pays of the Pay

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
Professor WILLIAMSON'S COURSE of LECTURES on this subject will begin on MONDAY, February 9, and will occupy about 81x Weeks, the Class meeting every week-day, except Saturday, from 11 to 12. Fee, 22. Analytical Chemistry is taught in the Birkbeck Laboratory, which Students may enter at any period of the Session.

JOHN BOBSON, R.A.,
Secretary to the Council.

PAUL'S COLLEGE, STONY STRATFORD, Bucks, a PUBLIC SCHOOL for the SONS of the CLERGY and Members of the Church of England.—Names of Candidates for Admission can be received for Michaelmas Term, by which time a range of New Buildings, comprising Studies, Class-rooma, and Dormitones, will be completed, and ready for occupation.

Inclusive terms, for Board and Tuttion, 601 a year.—For further information, apply to the Sexuarian's, Paul's College, Stony Stratford.

HIGHBURY HOUSE SCHOOL, St. Leonardson-Sea. Head Master — ROBERT JOHNSON, M.A. LLE.
Lon. Unsatisted of Fire Reddent Masters. Classics, Mathematics,
Modern Languages, and thorough English are taught. The Junior
Classes are trained by Laddse on the PESTALOZZIAN principle.
The House, beautifully situated, and specialty built for the School,
has well-worlinted Class-Rooms and Dormitories, with Hot and Cold
Baths, and a covered Playground. The health and comfort of delicate
the Perfect of the Perfect

For Prospectus, apply to Mrs. Durr, the Lady Principal, or to the Head Master.

HATCHAM MANOR-HOUSE, NEW CROSS, S.E.
ten minutes ride from the Crystal Palace). Select ESTABLISHMENT for YOUNG LADIES.
Principal-Mrs. EDWARD KENTISH EVANS, assisted by five
experienced Governesses (English, Parisian, and German), also by seven
first-clase Professors.
References, among when, kindly permitted to—
The References, among here, kindly permitted to—
The Rev. M. Biggs, M.A., St. Mary's Vicarage, Peckham, S.E.
The Rev. W. Gurney, M.A., Head Master, Grammar School, Doncaster.

oaster.
The Rev. C. G. Hamilton, M.A., Head Master, Grammar School,
Blockport.
Gol. F. Hill, J.P., Prees Hall, Shrewabury.
J. W. Pesae, Esq., M.P., Darlington, Durham.
Sir Elkanah Armitage, Manchesster.
Sir James Watts, Abney Hall, near Manchesser.
Rev. G. W. Conder, Forest Hill, S. E.
Messrs. T. and C. Minshall, Solicitors, Oswestry.

ECTURES on CHEMISTRY for CHILDREN. LOTURES ON CHEMISTRY FOR CHILDRENY,

—Mr. J. HESLETINE SM TH, Member of the University of
London, will re-commence, on the 18th inst, his THURSDAY AFTER.

NOON LECTORES, illustrated by Experiments. The Lectures will
begin at Three, and will be given at his Rooms, is, Essex-street, Strand,
three minutes walk from Temple Ear, and from the Temple Station on
the Metropolitan Railway. Terms, 35s. for the Course of Twelve, chiefly
on the Metals: their Properties and Usss. — For further particulars
and Cards of Admission, apply, by letter, addressed as above. References to former Pupils kindly permitted. CAMBRIDGE EXAMINATION for WOMEN,

1874. London Centre.

Candidates are requested to send in their Names, by March 25, to Mrs. A. Dicer, Hon. Sec., 107, Viotoria-street, S.W.

HEAD MASTERSHIP.—The HEAD MASTERHIP of a PROPRIETARY COLLEGE, situate in one of the
Home Counties, and now numbering about Eighty Pupils, chiefly
Boarders, will become VACANT at Easter. The remuneration will be
a moderate fixed salary (with residence), and a Capitation Fee on all
pupils in access of a certain number. The buildings are spacious and
well arranged, and there is ample room for expansion.
Applications, stating previous experience, and enclosing Testimonials,
should be sent to X. Y. Z., care of Mr. J. W. Yickers, Cowpers-court,
Cornhill, Ed.

LADIES' SCHOOL.—First-class BOARD and RDUCATION in LANCASHIRE.—In order to increase the number of Pupils, Daughters of Clergrapes and Professional Men taken at greatly reduced terms. Highest references.—Address X. X. O., Mesers. Deacon's, Lesdenball-street, London.

EDUCATION (Protestant) for Young Ladies in GERMANY. Delightful spot; cheerful and liberal home. A thoroughly good general Education, and every Accomplishment a Papil wishes to acquire. A large staff of University Professor repute attend daily. Terms, 50 Guineas per annum. No extras.—Prospectus of Mr. and Mrs. Koen, Highagae, London, No extras.—

EDUCATION for GIRLS at SOUTHSIDE
H. B. SMITH and Miss PERRIS.—The Course of Study is adapted to
the Standard of the Cambridge Local Examinations, and is under the
personal supervision of Mr. H. S. Smith and Miss Perris, who have had
considerable experience in Teaching, and have successfully passed
toppin at the Cambridge and Oxford Local Examinations. Fronch
taught by a Resident Farisian lady. School RE-OPENS on WEDNZEDAY, January 11.

EDUCATION, where only Six Little Boys are received (TWO VACANCIES at present). Every home comfort, and such patience and kindness shown, whereby all difficulties are removed. Pony kept for Riding. Every instructive amusement indoors, viz., Workshop, Tools, Wood-Laths, Laboratory for Experiments, et. Climate, situation, and individual attention in Studies and Recreation, especially suited to delicate and backward Boys. Private Education, Every Comm. Terms, from 904 to 1904. Per J. P. Mac-P., Mesers, W. H. Smith & Sons, L. B. and S. C. Railway, Victoria Station, London, S. W.

DUCATION.—Sea-Side (Worthing).—Preparation for Public Schools and Universities. Military and Civil Services framinations, by the late trincipal of a Public School, in connexion with the London University, assisted by a Cambri gew rangler;
Modern Languages taught and spoken.—Letters may be direased to
C. R., care of Messus. Rivington, Waterloo-place, London

PDUCATION.—High-class, for the Sons of Noblemen and Gestlemen Only a very limited number received.

Two Vacancies to complete the number, at considerably lower contains to well-connected Boys, from Seven years of age. Pony kept for Ridding Workshop indoors, and Laboratory for sumsement—Revered J. F. Mac-F., care of Mr. W. H. Smith & Son, L. B. and S. C. Railway, Victoria Station, London, S. M.

PARIS.—PENSION.—Une Famille Française
Pension. On ne parle que Français. Reférence chez M. le Pasteur
Athanase Coquerel, S. Rau de Bologne, Paris.—Safreser Bibliothèque
St. André, Cuta D'Antin, 20. Paris. Mr. Reginald Crooke, Elimalcyroad, Mossley-hill, Liverpool, will also gladly give information.

FRENCH THROUGH CORRESPONDENCE. An LL.B., Paris, B.A., &c., gives LESSONS in his own Language by post, through English or French.—Address Scripta Manent, Mesors. Deacon. Leadenhall-street. London.

RUSSIAN, GERMAN, and FRENCH LESSONS.

—The Director of a Ladies' College, Baywater, can RECOMMEND a LADY who teaches the above Languages thoroughly, and
on an easy and quick method. Pupils received.—50, Ebury-street
aton-square, 5.

MENTAL.—A Married Physician, residing in a commodious mansion on the South Coast, offers the comforts of a very superior home, with great Medical care, to a Lady mentally afflicted.—Address M.D., abserted a Library, St. Leconard's.

THROUGH inadvertence, Mr. HEPWORTH DIXON and Rev. Dr. ANGUS have been advertised as our Writers.

LONDON PUBLISHING COMPANY.

"This process is as artistic as it is exact."-Times.

"This process is as artistic as it is exact."—Touses.

FAC.SIMILES.—REPRODUCTIONS of OLD DOCUMENTS, CHARTERS, MISSALS, PLANS, MAPS, &c., are made by the Processes of Photo and Chromo Lithography, Dedward J. Parsens, Took's-court, Chancer-lane, E.C.

Preparing for Publication, RALPH AGAS'S MAP of LONDON, reproduced from the Guildhall Library Copy, by permission of the Corporation of the Oldy of London.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THOMPSON, Studio, 25, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square, W.

TO COLLECTORS of OLD ENGRAVINGS,
DRAWINGS, &c.

ALFRED TARRANT. Drawing Mounter, from many years of
practical experience, can confidently undertake the MOUNTING and
RESTORING of OLD ENGRAVINGS and DRAWINGS, the arrangement into Books of Newspaper Cuttings, Photographs, &c., and any
work connected with Fine-Art Publications.

ESTIMATES GIVEN.

Gentlemen waited upon in Town or Country, and reference to
Collectors if required. Collectors if required.

11. SERLE-STREET, LINCOLN'S INN. W.C.

Old

The Coll

MES retheir Gre February valuable SAMUE Gray's In

The sma

MES
retheir gree
Pebruary
email CO
inte of N
Honoura
Joshua R
Müller, I

Music 1

MESS MONDAY MONDAY of BOOK!

Heraldry.
Heraldry.
4 vols.—Pi
Surtees Sc
Society of
Sarum — G
Sarum — Curious

A UTHORS, CLERGYMEN, &c. — Manuscripts
captully Corrected, Functuated, and Revised for the Press;
Copied, if nocessary; by an experienced Editor and Staff of Assistants.
Researches made in British Museum Library. Fees moderate.—
Address Scause, 228, Fleet-Street, E.C.

WANTED, a Gentleman of experience, with a thorough knowledge of Continental Languages, to fill the position of EDITOR to the Swiss Times, Genera.—Address Szenarar, swiss Times Company, Limited, 3, Adelaide-street, Strand. London.

WANTED, a SUB-EDITOR for a Weekly News paper (advanced Liberall); one month's trial Engagement. A liberal Salary to a suitable man.—Address, stating experience, Z. Y. X.,

WANTED, by an Experienced REPORTER, an ENGAGEMENT on a First-class Journal. Verbatim Short-hand Writer.—Address B., Post-office, Exeter.

WANTED, on a Daily Paper or a Weekly in a vettler, and the street of the

CHORTHAND REPORTER.— A Young Scotch Gentleman, now on a Provincial Weekly, is open for ENGAGE. MENT. He is a verbatim Note-taker and good Paragraphist, and had one year's experience on a Daily. Highest References.—Address, stating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, Adams & Fransis, 50, Fleetstating terrains, 50 Suchrushy, Messex, 50 Suchrushy, 50 Suchrushy,

PRESS.—A thoroughly experienced Bookkeeper and Oashier, having twelve years' experience in one of the leading Rewyspaper Offices in Scotland, desires ENAGEMENT. Unexceptionable references, and security, if required.—Address A. E., Mesers. Robertson & Soott, Advertising Agents, Edinburgh.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS. — Wanted, by the Advertiser, aged 24, a permanent ENGAGEMENT as Publisher, Bookkeeper, or Correspondent, in which trustworthiness would be appreciated. It experienced in each Department, and is a thoroughly Fractical Printer. Would make himself useful.—Address A. B. C., Ford-effice, Befford.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, and Others. The Advertiser, aged 30, who has had considerable Experience on a Weekly Journal, desires an Engagement as ASSISTANT PUBLISHER. Excellent reference from present Employer. — Address E. P., 18, Upper John-street, Hoxton, N.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS and Others. 1 — A Young Man of experience wishes for a RE-EnG AGEMENT as Under-Publisher or Advertisement Clerk. Age, 22. First-class References; Security to any amount required.—Address G. A. E., oar Messrs. D. Gosden & Son, Advertising Contractors, 1, Cross-court, Bowstreet, W.C.

O AUTHORS.—T. PETTITT & CO., Printers and Publishers, Printers of 'Ocean Highways,' undertake the finting and Publishing of Books, Magazines, and Pamphlets, &c. Printing in Old-Style Type, with Antique Head-piece and Devices, titlals, &c.: Parliamentary and Law Printers. Terms, Estim ates, London: St. Prith-street, and 50, Old Compton-street, Soho-square, Established 40 years.

NOTICE.-BIBLICAL LITERATURE.

MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE.
Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free.
Samuel Bagster & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row.

CATALOGUE of SECOND-HAND BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, in all Classes of Literature, and marked it very low Prices, may be had gratis on application, or sent post free.—W. Mason, 49, Booksellers'-row, Strand, W.C. Books benght or granded.

THE STUDENTS' LIBRARY.

24, BRIDE-LANE, FLEET-STREET, LONDON.

A CIRCULATING SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY for Students of all Classes, in Town or Country. Every Book, English or Foreign, sup-plied. nual Subscription: Second Class, 10s. 6d.; First Class, 1 Guinea; at Class, 15 Guinea.

Despectus post free. Catalogues, 3d., post free.

O N D O N L I B R A R Y, Patron-H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
President-THOMAS CARLYLE, Esq.

This Library contains 85,060 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, 33. a year, or 84., with Entrance-fee of 64.; Life Membership, 86.
Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members. Reading-room open from Ten to half-pass Six. Prospectus on application. ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on publication. Proceedings, with the french of the supply of th

WOOD ENGRAVING TAUGHT by an able
PROFESSOR, the Author of two Handbooks on the Art.—
For terms apply to Mr. GILES, II, King's road, Bedford row, London. WOOD ENGRAVING.—Mr. GILKS, Author of two Handbooks on the Art, gives PRIVATE LESSONS, at his Studio, 11, King's-road, Bedford-row, London, W.O.

DONTOPTERYX TOLIAPICUS (Owen).—
Casts of the Head of this new rare Bird, from the London Clay of
Sheppey, described by Prof, Owen, and formerly in the possession of
Mr. Bryce M. Wright, can now be procured, price 3s.15d. cach; Coured, 4s.—Barcz M. Wusinst, Desler in Minersia, Fossits, Shella,
Ethnological and Ethnographical Implements, 30, Great Russellstreet, Bloombury, London

#### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

First-Class Subscription,

FOR A CONSTANT SUCCESSION OF THE BEST NEW BOOKS,

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

Commencing at any date.

Book Societies Supplied on Liberal Terms.

Prospectuees Postage-free on application.

#### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

The New Season .- Notice.

A REVISED CATALOGUE of the Principal Works in History, Blography, Travel and Adventure, and the Higher Class of Fiction, added to MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY during the past Three Years, is Now Ready, and will be for-warded, postage free, on application.

#### CHEAP BOOKS.

SEE MUDIE'S ANNUAL CLEARANCE CATALOGUE. New Edition now ready, Postage free on application,

New Edition soor ready, Postage free on application.

The New Edition of MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE contains Autobiography of John Stuart Mill-Forster's Life of Dickens-Hare's Memorials of a Quiet Life - 10ld Kensington, by Miss Thackersy.—Walks in Florence, by Susan and Joanns Horser-Old Court Life in France, by Mrs Elliot-Untrodden Fesks among the Dolomites, by Amelia B. Edwards—Life of George Grote—Autobiography of H. F. Chritys—Lord Houghton's Monographs—From the Thames to the Chritys—Lord Houghton's Monographs—From the Thames to the con-Life of Moscheles, by his Wife—Life of Dean Alford—White-burst's Court Life under Napoleon III.—Luciaus Davores, by Mits Braddon—Penruddocke, by Hamilton Aidó—The Fillars of the House, by JMiss Yonge—Nancy, by Rhods Broughton—Jest and Earnest, by Dr. Dasent—Kenelm Chillingly, by Lord Lytton—May, by Mrs. Ollplant—Innocent—A True Reformer—The Earl's Fromiss, by Mrs. Ollplant—Innocent—A True Reformer—The Earl's Fromiss, by Mrs. Ollthe Mass. by Mrs. Henry Wood—Pascavel—Home, Sweet Home—
Strangers and Pilgrims—A Simpleton, by Oharica Reads—and nearly
Two Thousand other Books, at the lowest current prices.

\*\*.\* All the Books in Circulation and on Sale at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, may also be obtained by all Subscribers to

MUDIES MANCHESTER LIBRARY.

BARTON ARCADE, near ST. ANN'S-SQUARE, MANCHESTER And (by order) from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY,

NEW OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

CITY OFFICE-2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE,

#### Sales by Auction

Scientific and Miscellaneous Property.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Roome, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY, February 13, at half-past 18 precisely, Dissoving View Lanterns and Slides—Barometers and Thermometers—Opera and Race Classes—Cameras and Lenses. and other Photographic Apparatus—Stereoscopes and Slides—Misroscopes and Objects for same—and the usual Miscellaneous Assemblage.

On view the morning of Sale, and Cabalogues had.

The Stock-in-Trade of the late Mr. GEORGE WEST, of 92, Fleet-street, London, to be Sold without reserve by the Enecutors, under the direction of the Court of Chancery.

MR. J. C. STEVENS begs to announce that he has been favoured with instructions to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 25, King-street, Covent-garden, on THURSDAY, February 18, and Following Days, the shove-mentioned VALU-scopes—Surveying and Drawing Instruments—Nautical Instruments—Models of Steam-Engines—Philosophical Instruments of every description—Gold and Silver Spectacles—and the General Stock of an Optician; together with the Shop-Pittings and Fixtures.

Mr. Stevens begs to draw the attention of the Trade to this unusually important Sale.

On view the day prior and mornings of Sale, and Catalegues had.

A Collection of Porcelain and Pottery, including a beautiful old Dinner Service, with Arms.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, February 5, at 1 o'clock precisely, a small COLLECTION of PORCELAIN and POTTER, comprising camples of Staffordshire, Liverpool, Bristol, Chelies, Woroceler, Dresden, and Oriental manufacture—also a remarkally beautiful and right decorated Old Armorial. Date to ensure the Property of a Lady.

May be viewed the Friday and Statutay yrior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of English and Foreign China, the Property of the Hon. R. G. MOLYNEUX.

MERRES.
OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will sell by a UCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W. C., on TUESDAY, February 10, at 1 olecky precisely, the highly formed by the Hon. R. 6, MOLYNEUX, of Grovenor-place, who is relinquishing the pursuit; comprising choice specimens of the German, Dutch, Swiss, French, Italian, English, and other manufactories—a Strasburg Ship, in colours, unique—fine and large Dresden Plate, and the street of the control of the Company of th

Valuable Collection of Autograph Letters and Engraved Portrain the Property of a Gentleman.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioned

NOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers, of Identify the Market Strade, Wo. 19. Will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 11. Well-disconstructure, or on THURSDAY, February 12, at 10 collections, Strand, W.O., on THURSDAY, February 13, at 10 collections, Valuable COLLECTION of AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, the processing a Gentleman relinquishing the pursuit; compressing fear important, and interesting examples by English and Foreign Authors, Focts, Aden, Dramatics, Distinguished Painters, Musical Composers, Ennies, Saul processing and Foreign Drivines, and other men of letters also, and the work of the Composers of the C

Engravings and Etchings, the Property of an Amateur.

COTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auction SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of the First Ass.

of Literary Property and Works Illustrative of the First Ass.

will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 12, Wellingtone Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY. February 18, and Following Ber.
1 o'clock precisely, the MISCELLANEOUS PORTION of the Old-LECTION of RNGRAVINGS and RTUHINGS of an Ameleur; on Lisiang choice Specimens by Afters Direx, Aldegreever, Behar.
Lucas van Leyden, Iaracle van Meeben, Nanstenil, Paul Promise, Lucas van Leyden, Laracle van Meeben, Nanstenil, Paul Promise, Series of Prints by the Masters of the English School, Seeksighed, Markey, Paul Promise, Series of Prints by the Masters of the English School, Seeksighed, Markey, Paul Promise, Series of Prints by Rarlow, Faber, Gaywood, V. Green, Holtz, Logan, Lombart, Marchel, Barnhall, Purcel, J. Smith, J. R. Seelle, Electrical Collection of Prints by R. White, including the very rare Chief Justice, and a magnificent Collection of Prints by Bariolossi, the greater paet in proof state—also fine French Portraits and Prints—and Series descriptions.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on eccipt of two stamps.

An extensive Collection of Play-Bills, Dramatic Library, de.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auetic O'THEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary reports and Works illustrative of the Fine Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-sized, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, February 16, at 1 °clock precisely, actemize COLLECTION or these section of PLAX-BILLS, dating free control of the London Theotree, and of many Provincial Towns, and embrasis the Names of many Celebrities, in fine condition—a small Library relating to the Drama, consisting of Plays, Scarce Memorits, MiSt, Jai, also, a Collection of General Library, including a few good degree repaired Works, in 16th and quarte.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by pest, as ceipt of two stamps.

Very Fine and Rare Books and Manuscripts.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctia OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctimeers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine are, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, Ro. 13, Wellington-steam, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, Ro. 13, Wellington-steam, will be a seemblare of FINE and RARE BOOKS and MARY Valuable Assemblare of FINE and RARE BOOKS and MARY SORIFTS, from different Collections; comprising Rare English velocing of the Holy Scriptures—beautifully illuminated Hora, is manuscript—Horse et Officia Beate Marie Wirginia, printed upsavellum—Rare and valuable Black-Letter Ballade and Curion Traes—works by the Early English Printers, including Caston's Boise of Prints—Halliwell's magnificent edition of the Works of Prints—Halliwell's magnificent edition of the Works of Shakassan, it vols, one of the Stooples, with India Proof Pistes—Collection of Early Woodcuts and Etchings—and various productions of considerable value and interest.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if hyposten cocipt of two stamus.

Valuable Miscellaneous Books.—Five Days' Sale.

M ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. (Fleet-treet end), on MONDAY, February 9, and Four Fellowing Days, at 1 o'clock, large COLLECTION of valuable MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, Managine Collections of valuable MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, Monasticon, by Caley, Ellis, and Bandienel, 8 vols.—Huchina's Benefix Vols.—King's Munimenta Autiqua, 4 vols.—Huchraken and Vertush Heads—Histories of Noble British Families, 2 vols.—Eartolouri's Beritton's Architectural Audiquation, vols. Inrep some — Grant Fritton's Architectural Audiquation, vols. Inrep some — Huchina's Beritton's Architectural Audiquation, vols. Inrep some — Huchina's Huchina's Device of the Managine of the Manag ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,

Important Sale of Remainders—Copyrights, Stereotype and Copper Plates, &c.

Copper Plates, &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELLL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.O. (Fleet-street end), as MONDAY, February 16, and Following Day, at 10 clock, several rises and VolUmES of MODERN BOOKS, including the entire Remainder of Viardet's popular Worker of Italian Art (sells 12s. 6d.) and Following Day, at 10 clock, several rises and VolUmES of Glass-making (sells 12s. 6d.)—700 Duplessis Wonders of Glass-making (sells 12s. 6d.)—700 Duplessis Wonders of Engraving (sells 12s. 6d.)—80 Stokew's Australia, 2 vols. (sells 12s. 12s.)—81 bits of Copyright—51 Jukew's Vyyse of the Fly, 2 vols. (sells 12s. 16s.)—50 Stokew's Australia, 2 vols. (sells 12s. 6d.)—12s. (sells 12s. 6d.)—150 Copyright—51 Jukew's Vyyse of the Fly, 2 vols. (sells 12s. 16s.)—50 Stokew's Australia, 2 vols. (sells 12s. 6d.)—150 Copyright—51 Vols. (sells 12s. 6d.)—151 Copyright—51 Vols. (se

Choice Proof Engravings, after Sir Joshua Reynolds. MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOORS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James' bequare, on MONDAT,
February 9, a Chaice COLLECTION OF ENGRAPHICS, after its
Joshus Reynolds, including very fine proofs of Lady Herbert and leady Aptesford, Mrs. Tollemsche, Mrs. Siddons, The Strawbert of the
and many fine impressions—also Rare Mezzotints, after its
Hoppner, &c.

May be viewed Friday and Saturday preceding, and Catalogues and

rionsers
Fine Arie,
ton-street,
precisely, a
property of
priant, and
tas. Actors.
Eminesis

tion

a Series of

by post, us ary, de.

Fine Aria,

by post, m

Fine Aris, geton-strest, precisely, a mid MANUEnglish Verin Hora, in inted upon TrackBoks of the History of Portraliaendid Rashs what separe, collection of the constitution of th

CTION,

-street eath 1 o'clock, as S BOOKS, S: Dugdalry inn's Doors, and Vertar's tolocas's Bine Poullainer - Lysons's clock of the property of the pr

type and

UCTION,

treet end), on several Those Remainder

e Remainders and Art (sells - 300 Sansay's Wonders of the Sansay of the

WOODS UCTION, at a MONDAY, GS, after Brisert and fina awberry Gel, ter Remark,

e.

Old Dresden, Sevres, and other Foreign Porcelain, being a portion of the Collection of F. S. TEESDALE, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS at that Grest Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on THURSDAY, February 12, at 1 o'clock precisely, OLD DRESDEN, SEVRES, and other Foreign PORC Malf N, being a Portion of the Collection of F. S. TEESDALE, Esq., including of a Portion of the Collection of F. S. TEESDALE, Sec., including of a common of historical interest—also safe when the camples of Bow, Erisch, Chelses, Derby, Kantgartw, Messey, &c.

gister, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Roberts, Porcelain, Venetian Glass, and other Decorative Objects, removed from 51, South Audiey-street.

MESSES. OHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, removed from 51, South Audiey-street.

MESSES. OHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, the Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on FEIDAY, scheet, of the Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on FEIDAY, chiedry of the Early English School, Old Dreaden and Oriental Percedit, Venetian Glass, and other Decorative Objects, removed from 61, South Control of the Mary by the Woods, South May be viewed two days preceding, and Ostalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Water-Colour Drawings of the Interest C. O. PARNELL Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Heart Great Rooms, Eingestreeisely by order of the Escanton), the Colour Collection of WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS formed by C. O. Pankell, Esq., deceased, late of Sussex-place, Regent's Bark, and Pall Mall, comprising Works of C. Bentier G. Fripp
G. Barrett G. Frieding A. E. Chalon, R.A. J. Fielding A. E. Chalon, R.A. J. Holland W. Callow H. O'Neil, A.E.A. T. M. Richardson C. Davidson W. Muller C. Stanfeld, R.A. T. M. Richardson P. De Wint Nosfield

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Pictures of the late SAMUEL TURNER, Esq. MESSER'S. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Inspectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's aquare, on SATURDAY,
February 14, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Excentors), the
minable COLLECTION of PICTURES by 01d Masters, formed by
SAMUEL TURNER, Esc., decoder, late of Raymond-buildings,
Gmyr Lan; comprising woll.

Gusy'i Inn; comprising Works of Babb P. Brill S. Rosa Wyok Besheyds Claude Rubens Harroccio Van Delen Swareveldt Wouvermans Harroccio Holinaer Van Goyen And other Masters of the English, French, Flemish, Dutch, and Italian Schools of the English, French, Flemish, Dutch, and

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

nall Collection of Pictures of the late W. J. WHYTE, Esq. The small Collection of Pictures of the late W. J. WHYTE, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their great Ecount, King-street. St. James's square, on SATURDAY,
Pebrary 1.a. at 1 olock proceeding by order of the Saturday,
mail COLLECTION of PUTURESON W. J. WHITE, Esq., deceased,
floorable Mrs. Gardener, and another Portrait of a Lady, by SitJohna Reynolds—Mrs. Beresford, by Romney—and Works of Barrett,
Miller, Moncheron, &c.

May be viswed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Library of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leleseter-square, W.C., on MODAX, February 9, and Three Following Days concluding the false sommenced February 40, VALUABLE BOOKS, the Library of a femilieman, decased c, compressing Works by Standard Authors, Jest-oki and Drolleries, Roselin, in erg, in Porama, 4c.
Catalogues, four stamps.

Cellar of Choice Wines,

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MESSISS. PUTTION & SIMPON WILL SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 7, Lelecter-square, W.C., on TRENDAY, February 17, an ASSEMBLAGE Of CHOUCE WINES, insiding Forts and Sherries by the most eminent Shippers, rare old Madeirs, Château Margaux Clarcts, fine sparkling Wines of the most essenced growths, &c., also, 30 dozen old Cognes Brandy. The Wines may be tasted, at the Offices of the Austioneers, the day size and morning of the Sale. Catalogues on application.

Music Plates and Copyrights.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leieseter-square, W.C., on WIDNESDAY, Pebruary 18, the Valuable STOOK of MUSIC FARTES and COPYRIGHTS of Messrs. GEORGE EMERY & Co., of 68, Oxford-street. of 606, Oxford-street.
Seeimens of the Works may be seen the day before the Sale. Catalogue on application.

Autograph Letters

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, & Leicenter-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, February 19. a large COLLECTION of AUTO-SEAPH LETTERS and MANUSCRIPTS, including many desirable Emmples, important Fapers relating to Music and the Drama. Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Music Plates and Copyrights, together with Lease of Premises.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION. By AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leiessler-square, W.C., on The Took of the late Mr. JOHN SHEPHERD, of Warwick-lame, City; the the Lease of the Business Fremiess.

Catalogues on application.

Collection of Books.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at this House, or, Leisenter-square, W.C. on MONDAY, February 23, and Two Following Days, a UOLLECTION of BOORS, the Sixth and Last Portien of the Stock of the late JOHN OMDER HOTTEN, of Ficeadily, comprising Guillim's Display of Rendry, 173–SIR H Micolas History of the Orders of Knighthood, Faraday, 173–SIR H Micolas History of the Orders of Knighthood, seather, Saschle, Genealogic de in Maison Latour Tassis, 3 voiz.—the Satista Rendry, 183–184. History of the Orders of Children Sixten Sanday, 183–184. History of the Order of Satista Children Sanday, 183–184. History of Satista Children Satista C

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for FEBRUARY, 1874. No. DCC. Price 22. 64. The STORY of VALENTINE and his BROTHER. Part 2.

The STORY OF VALENTINE and his BROTHER. Part
The TWO SPERANSKY: a Page of Russian Official Life.
INTERNATIONAL VANITIES. No. 3.—TITLES.
The BOOK of OARLAVEROCK.
DISORDER in DREAMLAND.
SCEPTICISM and MODERN POETRY.
The PHILOSOPHER'S BABY.

The MINOR KING of MYSORE.

PERBLES IN SONG.
POSTSCRIPT.—The POLITICAL SURPRISE.
William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

THE SHIELD OF ACHILLES, BY THE RIGHT HON. W. E. GLADSTONE.

THE FEBRUARY NUMBER of the CONTEM-PORARY REVIEW contains a Translation of the famous Homeric Episode of the SHIELD of ACHILLES; with a Com-mentary, By the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.

A SECOND EDITION IS NOW READY.
Alexander Strahan, 12, Paternoster-row.

FAMILY HERALD VOLUME. Price 4s. 6d.

Now ready, handsomely bound in imitation russia, bevelled boards, price 4s. 6d.

VOLUME XXXI. of the FAMILY HERALD, and Twenty-six Essays, by Popular Authors.

The Hustrated London News, in Terestneet to pure literature, speaks of "The Family Herald, that joy to tens of thousands of innocent English households."

The Saturday Review says: "Its novels and tales are quite as well written as the best circulating library stories."

FAMILY HERALD VOLUME. Price 4s. 6d.
London: W. Stevens, 421, Strand; and all Booksellers.

THE TRUE STORY of 'BRADSHAW'

WILLES TOLD IN THE

PRINTERS' REGISTER, for FEBRUARY.

To be had of all Booksellers.

The Printers' Register is posted to any part of Great Britain twelve on this for 3s. Office: 3, Bouverie-street, E.C.

THE INDUSTRIAL OUTLOOK.—See the BUILDER of THIS WEEK 4d., or by post 4dd.; also for Wiew and other Illustrations of New Marebousse, Liscon-grove—Water Supply for Country Mansions—Art-Masters and the Public—Picture of the Time—Sanitary News.—I, York-streek, W.C.; and all Newsmen.

#### MRS. SOMERVILLE'S MEMOIRS.

Third Thousand, with Portrait, crown 8vo. 13s

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS, from EARLY LIPE to OLD AGE, of MARY SOMERVILLE. With Selections from her Correspondence. Edited by her Daughter, MARTHA SOMERVILLE.

"This is a charming book; the story of the life of a remarkable and beautiful character, told, for the most part, in the tranquil evening of ther well-spent days, by herself, with short additions here and there by her daughter, to complete the narrative. Few readers will put this volume adde after, what must always be, a pleasant permai of its pages, without feeling that it has imparted, by a mysterious sympathy, much of the goodness whole is diffused throughout it.—Atheneum.

muen or the goodness which is diffused throughout it."—dibeneum.

"Mrs. Somerville was in science what Madame de Staël was in literature; but she had a far more expansive and varying intellectual sympathy than Madame de Staël. She loved painting, and at one time studied and worked at the art with every promise of decided success. She delighted in literature of all kinds and in music. She was an enthusiastic admirer of everything beautiful in nature as in art, and she maintained from first to last a keen sympathy in the political progress of all countries."—Daily Ness.

"Miss Somerville has done has assistant with availant test and in the second of the

gress of all countries."—Daily Mess.

"Miss Somerville has done her park with excellent tact and judgment. The 'Recollections' are such anusins, pictures us, or instructive; and the letters introduced, whether written by Mrs. Somerville or to her by Herschel, Faraday, Humboldt, Brougham, &o., possess generally some interest apart from the writers' name. At the close of the volume we feel that we have had too few, rather than too many, in the body of the column we feel that we have had too few, rather than too many in the book is concerned, has written as little as it was possible to do while conveying the needful facts and stringing her beads into a chain."

#### WORKS BY MRS. SOMERVILLE.

MOLECULAR and MICROSCOPIC SCIENCE. With 180 Illustrations. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

SOLENCE. With 189 Illustrations. 2 years persons as:
"With what indectalable industry and unflagging powers of acquiring knowledge Mrs. Somerville worked is best shown in her carefully compiled work on "Molecular and Microscopic Science." It is without a parallel as the intellectual feat of any one drawing close to the ninetieth year, and more especially of a woman. Soluteder Review.

"A work in which is contained a resume of the most interesting results of recent scientific investigations."—Nature.

The CONNECTION of the PHYSICAL

BOIENCES. Ninth Edition. Post 570. 9s.

"This generally exact and admirable treatise."—Humboldt.

"Mrs. Somerville's 'Connection of the Physical Sciences, 'published in 1884, and her' Physical Geography,' in 1886, was the means of drawing popular attention to the results obtained through the abours of a host of explorers, voyagers, and scientific thinkers."—Safurding Review.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. Sixth Edition. Post 8vo. 9s.

"This work in numerous points comes into close contact with the subject of Humboldt's 'Kosmos,'s formidable competition, but one out of which Mrs. Somerville often comes successfully.

\*\*Somerville\*\*

\*\*Som

"Mrs. Somerville's 'Physical Geography' is the work she is most generally known by; and notwithstanding the numerous works on the same subject that have since appeared, it still holds its place as a first authority."—Mature.

JOHN MURBAY, Albemarle-street.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW WORKS.

LIBERTY, EQUALITY, FRATERNITY. By JAMES PITZJAMES STEPHEN, Q.C. Becond Edition.
With a New Preface, demy 8vo. 14s.

By the same Author,

ESSAYS by a BARRISTER Reprinted from

TOILERS and SPINSTERS; and other Essays. By Miss THACKERAY, Author of 'Old Kensing-ton,' &c. Large crown 8 to. 7s. &d. [Second Edition in a few days.]

THOMAS GRANT, First Bishop of Southwark. By GRACE RAMSAY. With Two Portraits. Demy 870, 168.

ENA; or, the Ancient Maori. By

CENTRAL ASIA and the ANGLO-RUSSIAN FRONTIER QUESTION. By ARMINIUS VAMBERY. Translated from the German by F. E. BUNNETT.

DISTINGUISHED PERSONS in RUSSIAN SOCIETY. Translated from the German by F. E BUNNETT. Crown Syo. price 7a. cd.

RUSSIAN FOLK TALES. By W. R. S.

RALSTON, M.A. Author of 'Krilof and his Pables,' 'The Songs
of the Russian People,' &c. Crown Svo. 12s

The DOMESTIC MANAGEMENT of CHILDREN. By P. M. BRAIDWOOD, M.D., Surgeon to the Wirral Hospital for Sick Children. Fcap. Syo. 22, 64.

#### NEW NOVELS NOW READY.

RIBBLESDALE; or, Lancashire Sixty
Years Ago. By Sir JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Bart.
Author of 'Scarzdale,' &c. 3 yols.

THORPE REGIS. By the Author of 'The Rose-Garden,' 'Unawares,' &c. 2 vols.

JUPITER'S DAUGHTERS. By Mrs. CHARLES JENKIN, Author of "Two French Marriages." 1 vol. 74. 64.

Now ready, price 5s.

CHAMBERS'S INFORMATION for the PEOPLE. Fifth Edition, with numerous Wood Engravings.

Volume I.

W. & R. Chambers, London and Edinburgh.

Now ready, crown 8vo. price \$2.6d.

JEPHTHA'S DAUGHTER: a Dramatic Poem.
By G. T. LOWTH, Author of 'The Wanderer in Arabia,' &c.
London: Robert Hardwicke, 198, Piccadilly.

CRACROFT'S CONSOLS CHART. Second Edition. Showing the Highest and Lowest Prices of Consols from the French Revolution, 1785, to the Present Time. Price, mounted, 82, by peef, 26 &C.

THE TRUSTEES' GUIDE: a Synopsis of the Power of Investment usually given to Trustees, with Practical Directions for the Generalization is matter relating to Investments, and Tables of Securities.

London: Edward Stanford, Charing Cross

S. W. SILVER & CO.'S HANDBOOKS TO THE COLONIES.

A USTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND.

Just out, crown 8vo. 359 pages, with SEASONS' CHART of
the WORLD, 3s. ed.

Contents.

Natural History.
Botany.
Land Laws.
Mining.

Agriculture. Social and Com-mercial Statistics to Close of 1872, &c.

SOUTH AFRICA.
WEST INDIES and CENTRAL AMERICA. Office of The Colonies, 66 and 67, Cornhill, London, E.C.

[Shortly.

TNCE & GILBERT'S SCHOOL BOOKS.

ENGLISH HISTORY. 7th Thousand, Revised and Corrected, with 4 excellent Maps, and a new Chronological Index, brought down to the end of 1871. Half bound, marbled edges, 3a 6d.

1s. each, sewed, 1s. 6d. cloth.

OUTLINES-ENGLISH HISTORY, 48th Thousand.

BIBLE HISTORY. 5th Thousand.

SCOTTISH HISTORY. 3rd Thousand.

- SCOTTISH HISTORY. 3rd Thousand.
- FRENCH HISTORY. 3rd Thousand.
- ROMAN HISTORY. 1sth Thousand.
- GRECIAN HISTORY. 9th Thousand.
- GENERAL KNOWLEDGE. 3sth Thousand.
- TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE. 3rd Thousand.
- ARITHMETIC. 3rd Thousand.
NEW QUESTIONS on INCE'S OUTLINES OF ENGLISH HISTORY.

6d. sewed, 1s. cloth, HISTORICAL RHYMES for BOYS and GIRLS. W. Kent & Co. 23, Paternoster-row

AC

AS

A

AS

AS

The

The

The

PRI

PRI

PRI

PRI

PRI

AI

The

TAC

INI

INI

INI

The

A SI

The

PLA

19

#### NEW WORK BY THE REV. G. W. COX, M.A.

On Saturday next will be published, Volumes I. and II. in Svo. with Maps and Plans, price 36s.

## A HISTORY OF GREECE,

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME:

The First and Second Volumes, comprising the HISTORICAL NARRATIVE to the END of the PELOPONNESIAN WAR, with a full Index.

By GEORGE W. COX, M.A.,

Late Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford; Author of 'The Aryan Mythology,' &c.

(To be completed in Two more Volumes.)

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, in grown Syo, price 10s. Sd. cloth.

NOTES on THUCYDIDES. Books I., II. and III.
By J. G. SHEPPARD, M.A., and L. EVANS, M.A., some time
Fellows of Wadham College, Oxford.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

YONGE'S LATIN GRADUS. Revised Edition, in post 8vo. price 9s. bound; or, with an Appendix of Latin Epithets, price 13s. bound,

GRADUS of the LATIN LANGUAGE, containing every Word used by the Poets of good authority. With an Appendix Dictionary of Epithete, classified according to their Legislah Mesaling. By C. D. YONGE, Ex.

YONGE'S DICTIONARY of LATIN EPITHETS.

 6d. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row. WHITE'S SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LATIN DICTIONARIES.

Revised Edition, in square 12mo. pp. 1,085, price 13s.

THE JUNIOR STUDENT'S COMPLETE
LATINERGLISH and ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY.

Py the Rev. JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. CXCO...

Separately,
The ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. Price 5s. 6d.
The LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Price 7s. 6d.

WHITE'S COLLEGE LATIN-ENGLISH DIC-TIONARY, Abridged from the Parent Work for the Use of University Students. Medium 8vo. pp. 1,048, price 18s.

TE and RIDDLE'S LARGE LATIN-GLISH DICTIONARY, founded on the larger Dictionary of und. Third Edition. 2 vols. 4to. pp. 9,133, price 45. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Faternoster-row.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S TWO GREEK LEXICONS. on, revised and augmented from 1,644 pages to 1,886 s, in One Volume, crown 4to, price 28s.

A GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D. Dean of Christ Church; and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D. Dean of Rochester.

Also, the Pourteenth Edition, in square 13mo. price 7s. 6d. IDDELL and SCOTT'S abridged GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON. Revised throughout, and enlarged chiefly by the Addition of a number of Irregular Tenses of Verbs. LIDDELL

Oxford: at the Clarendon Press.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row; and Macmillan & Co. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

PARRY'S NEW GREEK GRAMMAR The Third Edition, in 13m

NEW ELEMENTARY GREEK GRAMMAR intended as a Companion to the Public School Latin Primer. By EDWARD ST. JOHN PARRY, M.A. Balliol College, Oxford. New Edition, revised, with Index.

New Edition, revised, with most.

"The main feature, and, indeed, the great recommendation of this tended the teaching of boys in the ist to their study of is throughout English in form and arrangement; and thus much of Greek, is avoided." London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

ROMAN HISTORIES BY DEAN MERIVALE.

THE FALL of the ROMAN REPUBLIC: a Short History of the Last Century of the Commonwealth. By the Very Rev. C. MERIVALE, D.D. Dean of Ely.

DEAN MERIVALE'S HISTORY of the ROMANS under the EMPIRE. Cabinet Edition, thoroughly revised 8 vols. post 8vo. cloth, price 48s. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

UN PHILOSOPHE SOUS LES TOITS. By EMILE SOUVESTRE. With English Notes, by L. STIBVE-NARD, Principal French Master, City of London School. Price 2s. 6d.

A N ATTIC PHILOSOPHER in PARIS. Tra

PARNELL'S HERMIT. With Life, Expla-natory Notes, Hints for Analysis of Sentences, &c. For the Use of Schools. By J. B. ALLEN, M.A. Price 1s.

CICERO PRO LEGE MANILIA. Latin Text, with English Notes, Critical, Analytical, and Explanatory, by T. NASH, M.A. Price 1s. 6d.

HORACE.—EPISTLES, Book I. Latin Text, with Fnglish Notes, Critical, Analytical, and Explanatory, by T. [Just ready.]

GENESIS, EXODUS, and ST. LUKE. Edited [Just ready.

HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Death of King John. By W. L. R. CATES. With an Introductory Richels by the Rev. G. W. COX, M.A. [Nearly ready.]

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Latest Edition, in grown 8vo, price 10s, 6d, cloth,

THESAURUS of ENGLISH WORDS and PHRASES, Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Ex-pression of Ideas and Assist in Literary Composition. By P. M. ROGET, M.D. F.R.S. F.R.O.P. &c.

"Dr. Eoget's Thesaurus 'is full suggestions, and exhibits, as no citionary can, the extraordinary is sources of language." Edectic Review.

"A most useful manual of reference to aid the memory and render citionary is sources of language instantly hanguage." Edectic Review.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW EDITION OF MORRIS'S SCHOOL ENGLAND. In fcap. 8vo. with 4 Maps and 31 Woodcute, price 34. 6d. CLASS-BOOK HISTORY of ENGLAND:

A designed for the Use of Students preparing for the University Local Examinations or for the London University Matriculations, and for the Higher Classes of Elementary Schools. By the Rev. DAVID MORRIS. B.A., Classical Master in Liverpool Cellege. Second Edition, Revised.

"From an examination of its contents, we believe it is by far the best English work as a class-book for schools we have yet seen."

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

A New Edition, in I vol. 8vo. price 18s.

THE INSTITUTES of JUSTINIAN: with English introduction, Translation, and Notes. By THOMAS COLLETT SANDARS. M.A. Barrister-at-Law, late of Oriel College, Oxford. Fourth Edition, revised.

The study of the Roman Law.

The study of the Roman law, of those persons who are entering which has lately made much prospens in England, now forms a part of the legal education of the Universities and of the Inne of the Tinstitutes or Gaina, of the designed to meet the requirements

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row

WORKS IN MENTAL PHILOSOPHY AND LOGIC. THE SENSES and the INTELLECT. Third Edition. With a Postscript on Darwin on Expression. Pri 5s. The Postscript separately, price 1s.

MENTAL and MORAL SCIENCE: a Compen-dium of Psychology and Ethics. Third Edition. Price 10s. 6d. Or, Part I. MENTAL SCIENCE: Psychology and History of Philo-gophy. Price 52 5d.

Part II. MORAL SCIENCE: Ethical Theory and Ethical Systems.

LOGIC: Deductive and Inductive. Price 10s. 6d.
Part I. DEDUCTION. Price 4s. Part II. INDUCTION. Price 6s. 6d. By ALEXANDER BAIN, LL.D. sor of Logic in the University of Aberder

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row. GEOGRAPHICAL WORKS BY WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S.

In feap. 8vo. with Six Coloured Maps, price 7s. 6d. MANUAL of GEOGRAPHY: Physical, Industrial, and Political. For the use of Schools and Colleges. WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S., Professor of Geography in King's ege, London. New Edition, revised throughout. Or, in Two Parts,

Part I. EUROPE. Price 3s. 6d. cloth.
Part II. ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, and AUSTRALIA. 4s. Works by the same Author, in "Gleig's School Serie

GENERAL GEOGRAPHY for BEGINNERS. QUESTIONS OR GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. 9d.

The CHILD'S FIRST GEOGRAPHY. 18mo. 9d. GEOGRAPHY of the BRITISH EMPIRE. 18mo. PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY for BEGINNERS.

18mo. price 1s. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Laurie's excellent 'Graduated Series of Beading-Lesson Books' has with great and well-deserved success."—Athenoum. Complete in Five Books, with Primer, price 8s. 1d.

THE GRADUATED SERIES of READING-LESSON BOOKS, with Explanatory Notes. Adapted as a Proressive Course of Reading, for all Classes of English Schools, Institutions, and Families. Re-edited, and made thoroughly conformable to the New Revised Code, by J. D. MORELLI, LL.D., One of Her Majesty's inspectors of Schools.

Elementary Reading-Book or Primer (by Dr. J. D. MORELL), adapted to Standard I. Pp. 80, 2d. Book I. Suited to Standard I. Pp. 144, 8d.

Book II. Suited to Standards II. and III. Pp. 254, Book III. Suited to Standard IV. Pp. 320, 1s. 6d.

Book IV. Suited to Standard V. Pp. 446, 2s. ok V. Adapted to Standard VI. Comprehending Readings in the best English Literature of the Present Day. Pp. 198, 28, 6d. Book V.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

In 8vo. with 18 Plates, price 21s. cloth THE OCEAN: its Tides and Currents and their Causes. By WILLIAM LEIGHTON JORDAN.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW VOLUME OF THE RECORD OFFICE CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS. In imperial 8vo. pp. 648, price 15s. cloth,

In imperial 800. pp. 648, price 18s. cloth,
CALENDAR of STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC

BERIES, of the REIGN of CHARLES I, 1689, preserved in
LM, Pablic, Recope Office. Edite by W. P.
LMLITON, ReF.S.A., and published by Authority of the Lords Commissioner of
LM. Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Relia.

The Papers calculated in this
volume extens unmers in
rouths of 1639, a war of which
the distinguishing feature in Eogticle in the Control of the State of the Control
and striking illustrations will be
conclusion of the first Northern
complain against the Covenanters.

swayed the destiny of Chartes I.
London: Longmais & Co. and Trübner & Co. Oxford: Parker & Co. London: Longmans & Co. and Trübner & Co. Oxford: Parker & Co. Cambridge: Macmillan & Co. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. Dublin: A. Thom.

WORKS BY JOHN HULLAH, Professor of Vocal Music in King's College, in Queen's College, and in Bedford College, London.

ANUAL of SINGING. For the Use of Teachers and Pupils. Parts I. and II. Price 2s. 6d. each; or er in cloth, 5s. MANUAL

EXERCISES and FIGURES contained in Parts I. and II. of the 'Manual.' For the Use of Pupils. Books I. and II. Price 8d. each.

LARGE SHEETS, containing the Figures in Part I, of the 'Manual' Nos. I. to VIII. in a Parcel. Price 6s.

LARGE SHEETS, containing the Exercises in Part I. of the 'Manual.' Nos. IX. to XL in Four Parcels of Eight Numbers each. Price 6s. per Parcel.

LARGE SHEETS, containing the Figures in Part II.
of the 'Manual' Nos. XLI. to LII. in a Parcel. Price 94.

RUDIMENTS of MUSICAL GRAMMAR. Price &. GRAMMAR of MUSICAL HARMONY. Royal

EXERCISES to GRAMMAR of MUSICAL

HARMONY. Royal 8vo. price 1s. GRAMMAR of COUNTERPOINT. Part I. Super-royal 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SCHOOL SONGS for TWO and THREE VOICES.

INFANT SCHOOL SONGS. Price 6d.

OLD ENGLISH SONGS for SCHOOLS. Har-

EXERCISES for the CULTIVATION of the VOICE. 2s. 6d. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

EDUCATIONAL WORKS BY DR. WILLIAM DAVIS, B.A.

POETRY, SPELLING, AND DICTATION. The BOOK of POETRY for SCHOOLS and FAMILIES, with brief Notes of the Life and Principal Works of each Writer. Cloth, 196 pp. 1s.

2. The COMPLETE ENGLISH SPELLING and DIOTATION BOOK, giving a complete View of all the Diffi-culties and Irregularities of the English Language, with very copious Dictation Exercises. Cloth, 186 pp. 12. 6d.

3. The JUNIOR ENGLISH SPELLING and DICTATION BOOK. Cloth, 72 pp. 9d.

SENIOR ENGLISH SPELLING and DICTATION BOOK. Cloth, 7s pp. 9d.

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and through all Bos. s less.

In Use at Eton, Westminster, Harrow, Cheltenham College, Christ's Hospital, St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors', City of London School, Greenwich Hospital School, Edinburgh Academy, &c. DELILLE'S NEW GRADUATED COURSE

The Beginner's Own French Book. 2s .- Key to the Easy French Poetry for Beginners. 2s.
French Grammar. 5s. 6d.—Key to the same, 3s.
Répertoire des Prosateurs. 6s. 6d.
Modèles de Poésie. 6s.
Manuel Étymologique. 2s. 6d.

A Synoptical Table of French Verbs. 6d. Whittaker & Co. Ave Maria-lane.

HERBERT SPENCER'S FIRST PRINCIPLES. Second Edition, re-organ-

The PRINCIPLES of BIOLOGY. 2 vols. 8vo.

The PRINCIPLES of PSYCHOLOGY. Second

SOCIAL STATICS; or, the Conditions essent to Human Happiness Specified, and the First of them Develop svo. cloth, 10s.

EDUCATION: INTELLECTUAL, MORAL, and PHYSICAL. 5vo. cloth, 6c.

ESSAYS: SCIENTIFIC, POLITICAL, and SPECULATIVE. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 16s.

\*\*\* A Third Volume is in the press.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

DARS OF

ESTIC

ON, Esq., esioners of

nts are very tions they most eri-; and new ons will be across that haries I.

Use of Leach; or

Parts I.

Part I.

Part II.

Price 3e

Royal

SICAL Part I.

OICES.

S. Har-

LLIAM

LS and ipal Works

NG and the Diff-, with very

VG and

G and

s lers.

ge, Christ's ion School.

OURSE.

ey to the

ORKS.

ls. 8vo.

AL, and

L, and n, London;

, 31.

### DR. WM. SMITH'S SCHOOL-BOOKS.

#### DR. WM. SMITH'S DICTIONARIES.

- A COMPLETE LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

  Tables of the Roman Calendar, Measures, Weights, and Money. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- SMALLER LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Abridged from the above. Square 15mo. 7a. 6d.
- A COPIOUS and CRITICAL ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. Compiled from Original Sources. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- A SMALLER ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. Abridged from
- A CLASSICAL DICTIONARY of MYTHOLOGY, BIOgraphy, and Geography. With 750 Woodcuts. Svo. 18g.
- A SMALLER CLASSICAL DICTIONARY. Abridged from the above. With 200 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A SMALLER DICTIONARY of GREEK and ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. Abridged from the larger Work. With 200 Woodcuts. Crown Sto. 7a. 6d.
- A CONCISE DICTIONARY of the BIBLE: its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. With Maps and 300 Illustrations. Medium 870. 21s.
- A SMALLER DICTIONARY of the BIBLE. Abridged from the above. With Illustrations. Crown 870. 72. 62.

### DR. WM. SMITH'S FRENCH COURSE.

- The FRENCH PRINCIPIA. Part I. A First French Course, containing Grammar, Delectus, Exercises, and Vocabularies. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- The FRENCH PRINCIPIA. Part II. A Reading-Book, with
- The FRENCH PRINCIPIA. Part III. An Introduction to
  French Prose Composition, containing a Systematic Course of Exercises on the Syntax, with the
  Principal Rules of Syntax. 12mo.

### DR. WM. SMITH'S LATIN COURSE.

- PRINCIPIA LATINA, Part I. A First Latin Course. A Grammar,
  Delectus, and Exercise Book, with Yoonbularies. 13mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA, Part II. Latin Reading Book. An Introduction to Ancient Mythology, Geography, Roman Antiquities, and History. With Notes and a Dictionary. 12mo. Sc. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA, Part III. Latin Poetry. 1. Easy Hexa-meters and Pentameters. 2. Ecloge Ovidiance. 3. Prosody and Metre. 4. First Latin Verse Book. 12mo. 28. Cap.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA, Part IV. Latin Prose Composition. Rules of Syntax, with Examples, Explanations of Syntax, and Exercises on the Syntax. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA, Part V. Short Tales and Anecdotes from
  Ancient History, for Translation into Latin Proce. 12mo. 3s.
- A LATIN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY, arranged according to Subjects and Etymology; with a First Latin-English Dictionary to Phadrus, Cornelius Nepos, and Casar's Gallio War.' 12mo. 3s. 6d. \*.\* The DICTIONARY separately. 12mo. 2s.
- The STUDENT'S LATIN GRAMMAR. Post 8vo. 6s.
- A SMALLER LATIN GRAMMAR. Abridged from the above.
- TACITUS. Germania, Agricola, and First Book of the Annals.
  With English Notes. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

#### DR. WM. SMITH'S GREEK COURSE.

- INITIA GRÆCA, Part I. A First Greek Course; containing Grammar, Delectos, Exercise Book, and Vocabularies. 12mo. 3z. 6d.
- INITIA GRÆCA, Part II. A Reading Book; containing Short
  Tales, Anecdotes, Fables, Mythology, and Grecian History. With a Lexicon. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- INITIA GRÆCA, Part III. Greek Prose Composition; containing the Rules of Syntax, with Copious Examples and Exercises. 13mo. 3s. 6d.
- The STUDENT'S GREEK GRAMMAR. Post 8vo. 6s.
- A SMALLER GREEK GRAMMAR. Abridged from the above'
- The ACCIDENCE of the GREEK LANGUAGE. Extracted
- PLATO. The Apology of Socrates, the Crito, and Part of the Phædo.

  With Notes in English from STALLBAUM. SCHLEIERMACHER'S Introductions. 12mo. 3s. 6s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

### MURRAY'S STUDENT'S MANUALS:

A Series of Historical Class-Books for Advanced Scholars.

### I.-ENGLAND.

- The STUDENTS HUME: a History of England, from the Barliest Times to the Revolution in 1888. By DAVID HUME. Including the Corrections and Researches of recent Historians, and continued to 1885. Woodcats. Post 870. 72. cd.
- The STUDENT'S CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENG-LAND. From the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. By HENRY HALLAM LLD. Post 870.7 A.

#### II.-EUROPE.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of the MIDDLE AGES of EUROPE. By HENRY HALLAM, LLD. Post 8vo. 7s. ed.

#### III.-FRANCE.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of FRANCE. From the Earliest
Times to the Establishment of the Second Empire, 1852. With Notes and Illustrations on the
Institutions of the Country. By Rev. W. H. JERVIS, M.A. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

### IV.-ROME.

(1) The Republic.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of ROME. From the Earliest
Times to the Establishment of the Empire. With Chapters on the History of Literature and Art.
By DEAN LIDDELL. Woodcuts. Post 870. 72. 6d.

#### (2) The Empire.

The STUDENT'S GIBBON: an Epitome of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. By EDWARD GIBBON. Incorporating the Researches of recent Historians. Woodcuts. Fost 8vo. 7s. 6d.

#### V.-GREECE.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of GREECE. From the English the Roman Conquest. With Chapters on the History of Literature and Art. By W.M. SMITH, D.C.L. Woodcats. Fost Svo. 7s. 5d.

\*\*\* Questions on "The Student's Greece." 12mo. 24.

#### VI.-ANCIENT HISTORY.

The STUDENT'S ANCIENT HISTORY of the EAST. From the Earliest Times to the Conquests of Alexander the Great, including Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Media, Persia, Asia Minor, and Phomicia. By PHILIP SMITH, B.A. Woodouts. Post 8vo. 7a &d.

#### VII.-SCRIPTURE HISTORY.

- The STUDENT'S OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. From the Creation of the World to the Return of the Jews from Capitrity. With an Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament. By PHILIP SMITH, B.A. Maps and Woodcuts. Fost 870, 7s. ed.
- The STUDENT'S NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. With an Introduction, containing the connexion of the Old and New Testament. By PHILIP SMITH, B.A. Maps and Woodouts. Post Svo. 7s. 6d.

#### VIII.-LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, &c.

- The STUDENT'S MANUAL of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
  By GEORGE P. MARSH. Post 8vo. 7a. 6d.
- The STUDENTS MANUAL of ENGLISH LITERATURE. By THOS. B. SHAW, M.A. Post 870.72. 64.
- The STUDENT'S SPECIMENS of ENGLISH LITERATURE.
  Selected from the Best Writers. By THOS. B. SHAW, M.A. Post 6vo. 7a. 6d.

#### IX.-GEOGRAPHY.

- The STUDENT'S MANUAL of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.
  By Rev. W. L. BEVAN, M.A. Woodcuts. Post 870, 72, 64.
- The STUDENT'S MANUAL of MODERN GEOGRAPHY.

  Mathematical, Descriptive, and Physical. By Rev. W. L. BEVAN, M.A. Woodcuts. Post 8vo.

#### X.-SCIENCE.

The STUDENT'S ELEMENTS of GEOLOGY. By Sir CHARLES

- XI.—PHILOSOPHY AND LAW.

  The STUDENTS MANUAL of MORAL PHILOSOPHY.
  With Quotations and References. By WILLIAM FLEMING, D.D. Post 870. 74. 64.
- The STUDENT'S BLACKSTONE. An Abridgment of the entire Commentaries, adapted to the Present State of the Law. By R. MALCOLM KERB, LL.D. Post 870. 72. cd.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

### ELLIS & WHITE'S PUBLICATIONS.

MR. MORRIS'S NEW POEM.

Now ready, Second Edition, square Svo. ornamental cloth,

LOVE IS ENOUGH:

Or, the Freeing of Pharamond: A MORALITY.

MR. MORRIS'S WORKS.

THE EARTHLY PARADISE.

A POEM, in FOUR PARTS. Library Edition.

4 vols. crown Svo. cloth, price 22.; or, separately: —Vols. I. and II. (Spring and Summer), Seventh Edition, 16s. Vol. III. (Autumn), Fourth Edition, 12s. Vol. IV. (Winter), Fourth Edition, 12s.

These Volumes contain Twenty-five Tales in Verse, viz.:-VOLUMES I. and II.

THE WANDERERS. ATALANTA'S BACE.
THE MAN BORN TO BE KING.
THE DOOM OF KING ACRISIUS. THE PROUD KING. CUPID AND PSYCHE. THE WRITING ON THE IMAGE.
THE LOVE OF ALCESTIS.
THE LADY OF THE LAND.

THE SON OF CRESUS.
THE WATCHING OF THE FALCON.
PYGMALION AND THE IMAGE.
OGIER THE DANE.

VOLUME III.

THE DEATH OF PARIS. THE LAND EAST OF THE SUN AND WEST OF THE MOON.

ACONTUS AND CYDIPPE.
THE MAN WHO NEVER LAUGHED AGAIN.
THE STORY OF RHODOPE.
THE LOVERS OF GUDRUN.

VOLUME IV. THE GOLDEN APPLES. THE FOSTERING OF ASLAUS. BELLEROPHON AT ARGOS. THE RING GIVEN TO VENUS. BELLEROPHON IN LYCIA. THE HILL OF VENUS.

POPULAR EDITION, now complete in Ten Parts, small 8vo. limp cloth, price 3s. 6d. each.

N.B.—Every Part is complete in itself, and contains two or more entire Stories.

Sixth Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, price 8s.

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JASON. A POEM, in SEVENTEEN BOOKS.

By WILLIAM MORRIS, Author of 'The Earthly Paradise.'

NEW AND IMPORTANT WORK ON METALLURGY.

New Edition, entirely Re-written, square 8vo. with 100 Engrav-ings, price 16s.

A MANUAL OF METALLURGY.

By G. H. MAKINS,

Late Assayer to the Bank of England.

B.—In this new Edition the Author treats fully every the of Metallurgical Science, both of the noble and base

Just published, in 1 thick vol. 8vo. half morocco, price 11. 1s. AN INTRODUCTION TO

THE STUDY AND COLLECTION OF ANCIENT PRINTS.

Illustrated with FRONTISPIECE and FIFTY-NINE MONOGRAMS.

By Dr. W. H. WILLSHIRE.

Just published, Revised and Re-arranged Edition, crown 8vo. price 14s.

DANTE AND HIS CIRCLE:

WITH THE ITALIAN POETS PRECEDING HIM (1100-1200-1300).

A COLLECTION OF LYRICS.

Edited, and Translated in the Original Metres, By DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.

ELLIS & WHITE, 29, New Bond-street, W.

#### TINSLEY BROTHERS' LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The MISCELLANEOUSWORKS JOHNHOLLINGSHEAD (of the Galety Theatre). In 3 handsome vols, demy 8vo, with Portrait.

A SUMMER in SPAIN. By Mrs. Ramsay, Author of a Translation of Dante's 'Divina Commedia,' in the Metre and Triple Rhyme of the Original. In I vol. 8vo. with Frontispiece and Vignette.

ROUND ABOUT the ISLANDS; or, Sunny Spots near Home. By CLEMENT W. SCOTT. In 1 handsome 8vo. vol.

Notice .- A Midnight Mass, a Silent Service, Watch-Night, Orthodox Spirit Seance, &c. ORTHODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Religious Life
in the CHURCH of ENGLAND. By the Author of 'Unorthodox London,' &c. 1 vol. 8vo. [Second Edition, ready,
"The various papers are written in the most entertaining style, and give much useful information to those who are nonconversant with the elastic nature of the Establishment."—Court Journal.

Notice.—Spirit Faces, Mediums, At a Dark Circle, The Walworth Jumpers, &c.

UNORTHODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis. By the Rev. C. MAURICE DAVIES, D.D. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Second Edition, now ready.

"Mr. Davies, in the most plain, simple, matter-of-fact way, tells us exactly what he saw on each occasion. The result is a

In the press, and will shortly be published,

HETERODOX LONDON. By the Rev. C. Maurice

DAVIS, D.D., Author of 'Orthodox London,' 'Unorthodox London,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo.

\*\*\* This Volume will complete the Series of interesting Works on London Religious Life.

### TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries. New Novel by the Author of 'No Appeal.

ONCE AND FOR EVER; or, Passages in the Life of the Curate of Danbury. By the Author of 'No Appeal,' 'Saved by a Woman.'

FRIEND at COURT. By Alex. Charles Ewald, F.S.A., Author of 'The Life and Times of Algernon Sydney,' &c. In 3 vols.

LIFE'S REWARD. By H. M. Lysons. In

FRANK SINCLAIR'S WIFE. By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL, Author of 'George Gelth,' 'City and Suburb,' 'Too Much Alone,' 'Far Above Rubies,' &c. In 3 vols.
[Now ready.

YOUNG MAN'S LOVE. George By Mrs. HOOPER, Author of 'The House of Raby,' &c. 3 vols.

THAT LITTLE FRENCHMAN. By the Author of 'Ship, Ahoy!' the Christmas Number of 'Once a Week.'

GRANTLEY GRANGE. A New Novel, in 3 vols.

FOR BEAUTY'S SAKE. A New Novel, in 1 vol. [Now ready.

### TINSLEY BROTHERS' TWO-SHILLING VOLUMES, FOR FIRESIDE READING.

Uniformly bound in Illustrated Wrappers. To be had at every Railway Stall and of every Bookseller in the United Kingdom. By G. A. Sala. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone.' By Edmund Yates, THE YELLOW FLAG.
A WAITING RACE.
BLACK SHEEP.
A RIGHTED WRONG.
THE ROCK AHEAD,
BROKEN TO HARNESS.

BREAKING A BUTTERFLY,
ANTEROS.
MAURICE DERING,
BARREN HONOUR.
SWORD AND GOWN,
SANS MERGI,
BRAKESPEARE,

By B. L. Farjeon. JOSHUA MARVEL GRIF. LONDON'S HEART.

NELLIE'S MEMORIES: a Domestic Story. By Rosa Nouchette Carey.
MURPHY'S MASTER; and other Stories. By the Author of 'Lost
Sir Massingberd,' 'Found Dead,' 'Cecil's Tryst,' 'A Woman's

Off Assemblerts, Found Peach, Center Styst, A woman's Holling Several Holling, Several Holl

Getth, "City and Suburb," Too Much Alone, "Home, Sweet Home, So.
INDER THE GREENWOOD TREE: a Rural Painting of the
Dutch School. By the Author of 'Desperate Romedies,' &c.
EVERY-DAY PAPERS. By ANDREW HALLIDAY.
THE DOWER HOUSE. By ANDREW HALLIDAY.
THE DOWER HOUSE. By ANDREW HALLIDAY.

"\* The above may also be had, handsomely bound in cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d. each.

LOVER AND HUSBAND. By the Author of 'She was Young and He was Old,' &c.

AVED By A WOMAN. By the Author of 'No Appeal,' 'Garald Hastings,' &c.

THE ADVINTURES OF DR. BRADY. By W. H. RUSSELL, LL.D. NOT WISELY, BUT TOO WELL. By the Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower.' as a Flower. A PERFECT TREASURE. By the Author of 'Lost Sir Massing

HORNBY MILLS, OLD MARGARET, THE HARVEYS.

By Justin M'Carthy.

GASLIGHT AND DAYLIGHT. HUMOROUS PAPERS.

MY ENEMY'S DAUGHTER. WATERDALE NEIGHBOURS.

A PERFEUT TREASURE. By the August of Sover Method.

No. On. Sp. A. Edited by the late Dean of Canterbury. Love Stories of the English Watering-Places. UNDER WHIGH KING. By B. W. JOHNSTON, M.P. THE PRETTY WIDOW. By CHARLES H. Ross. WILLIAM STORIESTER. By the Author of 'Archie Lovel'. Sink or Swin. THE CAMBRIDGE PRESHMAN. or, the Memoirs of Mr. Golightly. THE SAVAGE CLUB PAPERS (1857). With all the Original Illustrations. Also the Second Series, for 1868.

By Henry Kingsley.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

Nº 24

IS GI

TL

P

ERNST I A. L. WA ST. GEOI PROFESS

Opacit Notes-Sci

LAY

PRO

rour!
the second to fin of the second to fin of the second to fin or the second to sec

CRIT 10s. (

LESS

ETRI

The WES

STEA JOHN With

A MA the C

PARA NEW V

THE

374

IN

10r

with sdy.

ots

idy.

ke.

ife

non-

ous

lt is a

ice

rte

ld.

In

Η.

ady.

rge

or

ady

S.

idy.

ol.

ıdy.

gdom.

g and

erald

LL.D.

asing

ry.

adu.

EVERY THURSDAY, price 4d.

#### E: T U

A WEEKLY

#### ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

with the Number for FERRUARY 5th

IS GIVEN A BEAUTIFULLY ENGRAVED STEEL PORTRAIT

#### PROFESSOR HUXLEY, F.R.S.

The same Number will contain-

ERNST HAECKL.-Scientific Worthies. 2, T. H. Huxley, F.R.S.

A. L. WALLACE, F.Z.S.—Zoological Nomenclature. ST. GEORGE MIVART, F.R.S.—The Common Frog. With Illustra-

FROFESSOR TYNDALL, F.B.S.—The Acoustic Transparency and Opacity of the Atmosphere. 2. Royal Institution Friday Evening Discourse. With Illustration.

SIR W. THOMSON, F.R.S.-Extracts from an Address to the ciety of Telegraph Engineers.

Notes-Scientific Serials-Societies and Academies, &c.

### PROFESSOR HUXLEY'S WORKS.

New and Cheaper Edition, crown Svo. 7s. 6d.

## LAY SERMONS, ADDRESSES, and

FOURTEEN DISCOURSES on the following subjects:—1. On the Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge—2. Emancipation, Black and White—3. A Liberal Education—and where to find it—4. Scientific Education—5. On the Educational Value of the Natural History Eciences—6. On the Study of Zoology—7. On the Physical Basis of Life—8. The Scientific Aspects of Positivism—9. On a Piece of Chalk—10. Geological Centemporancity and Persistent Types of Life—11. Geological Reform—12. The Origin of Species—13. Oriticisms on the 'Origin of Species—14. On Descarces' 'Discourse touching the Method of using One's Reason rightly and of seeking Scientific Truth.'

## CRITIQUES and ADDRESSES. 8vo.

Contents:—Administrative Nihilism—The School Boards: What they can do, and what they may do—On Medical Education— On the Formation of Coal—On Coral and Coral Reefs—On the Methods and Results of Ethnology—On some Fixed Points in British Ethnology—Palsonotology and the Doctrine of Evolu-tion—Biogenesis and Ablogenesis—Nr. Darwin's Critics—The Genealogy of Animals—Bishop Berkeley on the Metaphysics of Superation.

LESSONS in ELEMENTARY PHY-SIOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

### NEW BOOKS.

ETRUSCAN RESEARCHES. By the Rev. ISAAC TAYLOR. 8vo. 14s.

The PRINCIPLES of SCIENCE: 2.
Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method. By W. STANLEY
JEVONS, M.A. F.R.S., Professor of Logic and Political Economy
10 Ownes College, Manchester. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. [This day.

WESTMINSTER SERMONS. By the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY, Canon of Westminster, and Chap-lain to the Queen and the Prince of Wales. Svo. 10s. 6d. [This day.

NEW VOLUME OF "SCIENCE CLASS-BOOKS."

STEAM: an Elementary Treatise. By JOHN PERRY, B.E., late Lecturer in Physics at Clifton College. With numerous Illustrations, Examples, and Exercises. 18mo. [This day.

A MANUAL of the CHEMISTRY of the OARBON COMPOUNDS; or, Organic Chemistry. By C. SCHORLEMMER, F.R.S. 870. 144. [This day.

PARALLEL EXTRACTS. Arranged for Translation into English and Latin, with Notes on Idioma. By J. E. NIXON, M.A., Classical Lecturer, King's College, London. Part I. Historical and Epistolary. Crown 8vo. 3s.6d. [This day.

KEW VOLUME OF "THE GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES."

THEOLOGIA GERMANICA. Translated from the German by SUSANNA WINKWORTH. 18mo-4s. ed.

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

### THE CLARENDON PRESS SERIES.

Published by MACMILLAN & CO., Publishers to the University of Oxford.

"Such manuals, so admirable in matter, arrangement, and type, were never before given to the world at the same moderate price."—Spectator.

ENGLISH CLASSICS, &c.

CHAUCER.-The PROLOGUE to the CANTERBURY TALES: the Knightes Tale; the Nonnes Prestes Tale. Edited by R. MORRIS. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth. 2s. 6d.

SPENSER'S FAERY QUEENE.

Books I. and II. Designed chiefly for the Use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. By G. W. KITCHIN, M.A. New Edition. 2s. 6d. each.

HOOKER'S ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY. Book I. With Introduction, Notes, &c. Edited by the Very Rev. R. W. CHURCH, M.A. Extra fcap. Svo. cloth, 22.

SHAKESPEARE. - SELECT PLAYS. ed by W. G. CLARK, M.A., and W. A. WRIGHT. The MERCHANT of VENICE, 14. RICHARD II., 1s. 6d. MAC-BETH, 1s. 6d. HAMLET, 2s.

BACON'S ADVANCEMENT of LEARNING. With Introduction and Notes. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT. Extra feap. 870. cloth, 4a. 6d.

POPE'S ESSAY on MAN. With Introduction and Notes. By MARK PATTISON, B.D. Second Edition. Extra feap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

POPE'S SATIRES and EPISTLES. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by MARK PATTISON B.D. Extra feap, 8vo. 2s.

DRYDEN's SELECT POEMS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by W. D. CHRISTIE, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3a. 6d.

MILTON'S POEMS. Edited by R. C. BROWNE, M.A. With Introduction and Notes. 3 vols. extra fcap. 8vo. 6s. 6d. (Separarely, Vol. I. 4s.; Vol. II. 3s.)

The VISION of WILLIAM concerning PIERS the PLOWMAN. By WILLIAM LANGLAND. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. cloth. 4s. 6d.

TYPICAL SELECTIONS from the EST ENGLISH AUTHORS, from the Sixteenth to the Nine-enth Century. With Introductory Notices and Notes. Extra an. 8vc. cloth. 4s. 6d.

The PHILOLOGY of the ENGLISH TONGUE. By JOHN EARLE, M.A. New and Enlarged Etion. Extra feap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SPECIMENS of EARLY ENGLISH. A New and Revised Edition. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. By R. MORRIS, LL.D., and W. W. SKEAT, M.A. a.D. 1996-a.D. 1993. Extra fcop. 8vo. 7z. 6d.

SPECIMENS of ENGLISH LITERA-TURE, from the 'Crede' to the 'Shepheardes Kalendar,' a.p. 1394—a.p. 1679. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. By the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. 7s. 6d.

An ENGLISH GRAMMAR and READING-EOOK, for Lower Forms in Classical Schools. By the Rev. O. W. TANCOCK, M.A. Extra fcap, Svo. 3s. 6d.

MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

BOOK-KEEPING. By R. G. C. Hamil-

FIGURES made EASY: a First Arithmetic Book (Introductory to 'The Scholar's Arithmetic'). By LEWIS HENSLEY, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6d. Answers to Exam-ples, 1s.

The SCHOLAR'S ARITHMETIC. By L. HENSLEY, M.A. Crown Svo. 4s. 6d.

An ELEMENTARY TREATISE on QUATERNIONS. By P. G. TAIT, Professor of Natural Philo-sophy in the University of Edinburgh. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 6vo. 14s.

ELEMENTS of NATURAL PHILO-SOPHY. By Prof. Sir WM. THOMSON, F.R.S., and Prof. TAIT. Part I. 870. 98.

A TREATISE on ELECTRICITY and MAGNETISM. By J. CLERK MAXWELL, M.A. F.R.S. 2 vols. 8vo. 31a 6d.

CHEMISTRY for STUDENTS. By
A. W. WILLIAMSON, F.R.S. With Solutions. New Edition.
Extra feap. 870. 8a. 6d.

EXERCISES in PRACTICAL CHE-MISTRY: Qualitative Analysis. By A. G. VERNON HAR-COURT, M.A. F.R.S., and H. G. MADAN, F.C.S. With nume-rous Illustrations. Second Edition. 7s.6f.

An ELEMENTARY TREATISE on HEAT. By BALFOUR STEWART, LLD. F.R.S. New Edition. Extra feap. 6vo. with numerous Woodcuts and Diagrams, 7s. 6d.

MENTAL and MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

The ELEMENTS of DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. By T. FOWLER, M.A. With a Collection of Examples. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

ELEMENTS of INDUCTIVE LOGIC.

By T. FOWLER, M.A. With Notes and Index. Second Edition.

Extra fcap. 870. 64.

A MANUAL of POLITICAL ECONOMY, for Schools and Colleges. By Prof. ROGERS. Second Edition. 4s, 6d,

FRENCH & GERMAN LITERATURE.

A HISTORY of FRANCE down to the YEAR 1433. By the Rev. G. W. KITOHIN, M.A. With many Maps and Tables. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

An ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY of the FRENCH LANGUAGE. With a Preface on the Princi-ples of French Etymology. By AUGUSTE BRACHET. Trans-lated into English by G. W. KITCHIN, M.A. Crown Syn. 10s. 84

BRACHET'S HISTORICAL GRAM-MAR of the FRENCH TONGUE. Translated by G. W. KIT-CHIN. Extra fcap. 870. 3s. 6d.

FRENCH CLASSICS. Edited, with
Notes and Introductions. By GUSTAVE MASSON.

vol. I. CORNEILLE'S 'CINNA,' &c. 2s. 6d.

vol. II. RAGINES' \*ANDROMAQUE, '&c. 2s. 6d.

vol. III. MOLIÈRES 'Les FOURBERIES de SCAPIN,' &c.

2s. 6d.

Vol. IV. LETTERS of MADAME de SÉVIGNÉ, &c. 3s. Vol. V. TALES by MODERN WRITERS, 2s. 6d.

GERMAN CLASSICS. Edited, with Introductions and Notes. By Dr. BUCHHEIM.
Vol. I. GOETHE'S EGMONT. Extra foap. 8vo. 2s.
Vol. II. SCHILLER'S WILHELM TELL. 3s. 6d.
Vol. III. LESSING'S MINNA VON BARNHEIM. 3s. 6d.

#### HISTORY.

A CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENGLAND. Its Origin and Development. By W. STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford. Vol. I. crown 870. 128.

GENEALOGICAL TABLES ILLUS-TRATIVE of MODERN HISTORY. By HEREFORD B. GEORGE, M.A. F.R.G.S. 4to. 185.

SELECT CHARTERS, and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I. Arranged and Edited by W. STUBBS, M.A. Price 8s. 6t.

A MANUAL of ANCIENT HISTORY, from the Earliest Times. By G. RAWLINSON, Camden Professor of Ancient History. 8vo. 14s.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

A TREATISE on COUNTERPOINT, CANON, and FUGUE, based on that of Cherubini. By the Rev. Sir F. A. GORE OUSELEY, Bart, M.A. 4to. 16g.

TREATISE on HARMONY. By the Rev. Sir F. A. GORE OUSELEY, Bart., Mus. Doc., Professor of Music in the University of Oxford. 4to. 10s.

MUSIC PRIMER for SCHOOLS. By
J. TROUTBECK, M.A., and R. F. DALE, M.A., Mus. B. Crown
870. 20. 6d.

A HANDBOOK of PICTORIAL ART. By R. St. JOHN TYRWHITT, M.A. With Coloured Illustra-tions, Photographs, and a Chapter on Perspective. By A. MAC-DONALD. Demy 8vo, half morocco, 18s.

OUTLINES of TEXTUAL CRITI-OISM APPLIED to the NEW TESTAMENT. By C. E. HAM-MOND, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The MODERN GREEK LANGUAGE, in its Relation to the Ancient Greek. By E. M. GELDART, B.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 42. 6d.

SYSTEM of PHYSICAL EDUCA-TION, Theoretical and Practical. With numerous Illu By A. MACLAREN. Extra fcap. 8ve. 7s. 6d.

The CULTIVATION of the SPEAK-ING VOICE. By JOHN HULLAH. Extra foap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. \*.\* Complete Lists of the CLARENDON PRESS SERIES forwarded on application to the Publishers.

OXFORD: Printed at the CLARENDON PRESS, and Published by MACMILLAN & CO. London, Publishers to the University of Oxford.

"PATRICIA KEMBALL," a New Serial Story, is commenced in the FEBRUARY Number of the TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE, which also contains part of Major Whyte-Melville's Story, "UNCLE JOHN." Now ready, 1s.

### RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW WORKS.

ANECDOTE LIVES of the LATER WITS and HUMOURISTS: Canning, Captain Morris, Curran, Coleridge, Lamb, Oharles Mathews, Talleyrand, Jerroid, Albert Smith, Rogers, Hood, Thackeray, Dickens, Poole, Leigh Hunt, &c. By JUHN TIMES, F.S.A., Author of 'A Century of Aneodota.' 2 vola. crown 870, 512.

TERESINA PEREGRINA; Or, Fifty
Thousand Miles of Travel Round the World. By THERESE
TELYERTON, Lady AVONMORE. In 2 vols. large crown Sto.
144.

The LIFE and WORK of THOR-VALDERN. By EUGENE PLON. From the French, by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. In imperial 8vo. with numerous Illustrations.

FRENCH SOCIETY from the FRONDE to the GREAT REVOLUTION. By HENEY BARTON BAKER. 2 vols. crown Syo. 21s.

FRONDE to the GREAT REVOLUTION. By HENRY BARTON BAKER. 2 vois crown 8ro. Ils.

"The author writes with a bold, graphic, picturesque pen, and seems
not only to have made himself thoroughly master of the period with
which he deals, and minutely acquainted with the broad facts of
history, but to throw himself so heartly into the very stream of incident, that his whole canvas warms into real tife. In the whole book
there is not a dull or carreless chapter. The men and women who
describes, start into being again at his will, and the old familiar words,
Marie Antoinette, Robespierre, La Vallière, and Louis the Fourteenth,
are filled with new and living meaning. The opening chapter is boldly
and vigorously written, and instinct with lively incident, passion, and
brilliant description, especially in the pages which concern De Retz
himself, and introduces the reader most pleasantly to the story of La
than by Mr. Baker. The whole story is one of grace, tenderness, and
pathetic beauty. Rarely, if ever, has the picture of Louis the Fourteenth been drawn with so true, so keen, so delicate, and so firm a
hand. The portraits in these two able volumes, whether of Louis
the Fourteenth, Fifteenth, or Sixteenth, Mirabsau, Marie Antoinctte,
for seal instort value. Even where confessed puot fainshed pictures,
they are studies from which great pictures can be taken, or brilliant
etchings which will charm and instruct far more the general reader.
We thank Mr. Baker for giving us this opportunity of studying his
gallery of portraits, and are sure that they will meet, as they deserve
to do, with a ready welcome on all sides. Fower, brilliancy, and purity
or style are of flar too mer occurrence not te be rewarded with hearity
commendation. —Stendard.

A SALON in the LAST DAYS of the EMPIRE. By GRACE RAMSAY, Author of 'A Weman's Trials.' In crown Sto. 10s. 6d.

BYGONE DAYS in DEVON and CORNWALL; with Notes of Existing Superstitions and Customs. By Mrs. HENRY PENNELL WHITCOMBE. In post 8vo. 7s. 6d. "There is not a page from the first to the last of it that is not thoroughly readable and eminently worth reading."—Standard.

The DAY AFTER DEATH; or, the Future Life as Revealed by Science. By LOUIS FIGULER, Author of 'The World before the Deluge.' A New Edition, in crown 8vo. with Illustrations. 62.

#### NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS.

WON in a CANTER: a Novel. By

LITTLE LADY LORRAINE: a Novel.

LORD HARRY BELLAIR: a Novel. By the Author of 'Mary Powell,' &c.

PHILIP LEIGH: a Novel. [Next week.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13. Great Marlborough-street.

### **HURST & BLACKETT'S**

NEW WORKS.

VOLS. III. AND IV. OF

THE HISTORY OF TWO QUEENS:
CATHARINE OF ARAGON and ANNE BOLEYN. By W. HEP-WORTH DIXON. Demy 8vo. Soz. COMPLETING the WORK.

LIFE of the Rt. Hon. SPENCER PER-

CEVAL. Including his Correspondence with numerous Distin-quinched Persons. By HIS GRANDSON, SPENCER WALPOLE. 8 vols. 8vo. with Portraits, 30s.

i vols. evo. with Portrait, 30s.

This important blography will at once take rank in our political literature, both as a faithful reflection of the statesman and his period, as also for its philosophic, logical, and dramatic complete—"A valuable addition to our Parliamentary history. The book is full of interest."—Daily News.

"A very valuable and interesting biography."—Slandard.

"This book shows creditable industry and a moderate impartial tone. It will have a favourable effect for Perceval's reputation, bringing out as it does in strong relief his Parliamentary abilities and exemplary "As a cognitivation to relief the processing out as it does in strong relief his Parliamentary abilities and exemplary described the properties of the processing out as it does in strong relief his Parliamentary abilities and exemplary described the properties of the processing t

paracter."—Athenœum.
"As a contribution to political and Parliamentary history, Mr.
pencer Walpole's work possesses considerable value."—Saturday Review.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-AGE for 1874. Under the Especial Patronage of HEE MAJESTY, and Corrected by the Nobility. Containing all the NEW CREATIONS. 4874 Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, 31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges.

"A work which corrects all errors of former works. It is a not useful publication. We are happy to bear testimony to the fact that sorupulous accuracy is a distinguishing feature of this book."—Times. "A work of great value. It is the most faithful record we possess of the aristocracy of the day."—Post.

MY RECOLLECTIONS, from 1806 to 1878. By Lord WILLIAM PITT LENNOX. 2 vols. 8vo. 3vs. "Lord William Lennor's book is a very good specimen of the class to which it belongs. He has seen a great deal, and he records his experiences so as to amuse and interest his readers."—Pall Mall Gastley.

SPAIN and the SPANIARDS.

AZAMAT BATUK. 2 vols. 21s.

CRISS - CROSS JOURNEYS. By
WALTER THORNEURY. 2 vols. 21s.
"A lively, graphic, and interesting book."—Daily News.

LIFE of MOSCHELES, with Selections from his DIARIES and CORRESPONDENCE. By his WIFE. 8 vols. large post 8vo. with Portrait, 24s.

The LION and the ELEPHANT. By
C. J. ANDERSSON, Author of 'Lake Ngami,' &c. Edited by
L. LLOYD. 8vc. with Illustrations, 15s.

The EXILES at ST. GERMAINS. By the Author of 'The Ladye Shakerley.' 1 vol. 7s. 6d.
"The whole narrative is pictureque, graphic, and entertaining, as well as moral and pathetic."—Morwing Post.

SAM SLICK'S AMERICANS at HOME. CHEAP EDITION. Illustrated, 5s. Forming the New Volums of HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

#### THE NEW NOVELS.

BROKEN BONDS. By Hawley Smart,

VICTOR and VANQUISHED. By

MARY CECIL HAY. 3 vols.

"A pretty story. The interest is well sustained."—Speciator.

"A story of thrilling interest."—Messenger.

COLONEL DACRE. By the Author of

CASTE, &c. 3 vols.

"There is much that is attractive both in Colonel Dacre and the simple-hearted girl whom he honours with his love."—Athenouss.

"Colonel Dacre is a gentleman throughout, which character is somewhat rare in modern novels."—Pall Mall Gasette.

TRANSMIGRATION. By Mortimer COLLINS, Author of 'Marquis and Merchant.' 3 vols.
"Mr. Collins has produced a story that ought to be read, and every word of it too. The interest never flags. In each part there is lively narrative, incident, and personal adventure; the sketching of character is bold, and the descriptions of localities graphic and vivid."
"This book will exercise a fascinating power over its readers." Hour.

## The BLUE RIBBON. By the Author

The BLUE KIBBOUN.

of '8t. Olave's, '&c. 2 vols.

'An unquestionably interesting story. We like 'The Blue Ribbon'
very much. — Spectator.

The character of the heroine is original and
skilfully worked out, and an interest is cast around her which never
flags. The sketches of society in a cathedral city are very vivid and
amoning."— Morrsing Post.

"The reader will be both pleased and interested in this story. It
abounds in jeduraeque, healthy disloque, touches of pathos and quiet
good sense, which will surely make it popular. — Standard.

LOTTIE DARLING. By J. C. Jeassfre-SON. SECOND EDITION. 3 vols. "A capital novel, interesting from beginning to end."—Post.

NATHANIEL VAUGHAN: Priest and Man. Py FREDERIKA MACDONALD. 8 vols. [Feb. 13.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOOKS.

## DR. WM. SMITH'S ENGLISH COURSE.

A PRIMARY HISTORY of the BRITISH ATION. For Elementary Schools. By PHILIP SMITH, RA.

PRIMARY ENGLISH GRAMMAR, For Elementary Schools. With Exercises and Questions. T. D. HALL, 16mo. 1s.

SCHOOL MANUAL of ENGLISH GRAMMAR. With Copious Exercises. By WM. SMITH, D.C.L., and T. D. HALL, M.A. 18mo. 8s. 6d.

### DR. WM. SMITH'S SMALLER HISTORIES.

These Works have been drawn up chiefly at the request of several reachers, who require for the Lower Forms more Elementary Rooks han the STUDENT'S MANUALS.

A SMALLER SCRIPTURE HISTORY. In Three Parts. 1. Old Testament History. 2. Connexion of the Old and New Testaments. 3. New Testament History to A.D. 70. With Forty Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

A SMALLER HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1863. By PHILIP SMITH, B.A. With Sixty-Eight Woodouts. 18mo. 3s. 6d.

SMALLER HISTORY of ENGLISH LITERATURE; giving a Sketch of the Lives of our Chief Writer By JAMES ROWLEY. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

SHORT SPECIMENS of ENGLISH LITERATURE. Selected from the Chief Authors, and arranged Chronologically. By JAMES ROWLEY. With Notes. 1888.

A SMALLER ANCIENT HISTORY of the EAST, from the Earliest Times to the Conquest of Alexander the Great. By PHILIP SMITH, B.A. With Seventy Woodsets. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

A SMALLER MANUAL of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY. By the Rev. W. L. BEVAN. With Thirty-Sir Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

A SMALLER MANUAL of MODERN

A SMALLER HISTORY of GREECE, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest. By WM. SMITH, D.C.L. With Seventy-Four Woodcuts. 16mc. 3s. 6d.

A SMALLER HISTORY of ROME, from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire. By WM. SMITH, D.C.L. With Seventy Woodcuts. 16mo. 34.6d.

SMALLER CLASSICAL MYTHO-LOGY. With Translations from the Ancient Poets, and Questions on the Work. By H. B. LOCKWOOD. With Ninety Woodcuts.

#### MRS. MARKHAM'S HISTORIES.

A HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the First Invasion by the Romans, continued down to 1867. Woodcuts. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

A HISTORY of FRANCE, from the Conquest by the Gauls, continued down to 1861. With Seventy Woodcuts. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

A HISTORY of GERMANY, from the Invasion of the Kingdom by the Romans under Marius, continued Invasion of the Kingdom by the Romans under Madown to 1867. With Fifty Woodcuts. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

LITTLE ARTHUR'S HISTORY of ENG-LAND. By Lady CALLCOTT. From the Earliest Times, continuous to 1871. With Thirty Woodcuts. 16mo. 2s. 6d.

ÆSOP'S FABLES. A New Version, chiefly from Original Sources. By the Rev. THOMAS JAMES. With 100 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JOHN MURBAY, Albemarle-street.

Vol In the his bi with works. eighte genera ticular that al of the shado

necess

For D

works,

literar

Boz,' a

while !

cannot

munifi perhap his bi tween Thack reader many, consur popula of Tha

> Virgin numbe

> his on affect t

> both 1

coming fashio ever, i as ever become will fa of thei an exp

field '

elucida In t and ur manife fêted that, a to dine the ot engage nature rehear

for the Toole's chance once 1 'and I was ne when i

greatly the dra dents t are in atricals took 1

househ was ta was 'I head o

OKS.

URSE,

ITISH

AITH, BA

IMAR.

GLISH

H, D.C.L.

ORIES.

of several

ORY.

to A.D. 70.

AND,

LISH

LISH

RY of

Alexander Woodonts.

IENT

DERN

ECE.

By WM.

from By WM.

THO-

Questions cooleuts.

First

Con-

the outland

NG-

hiefly

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1874.

#### LITERATURE

The Life of Charles Dickens. By John Forster. Vol. III. 1852-1870. (Chapman & Hall.) In the third and last volume of Dickens's Life his biography (strictly speaking) is combined with long and elaborate criticisms on his works. The career of the novelist, during the eighteen years of his life, is familiar, in its general outlines, to the public. It is only in particular incidents, illustrative of his character, that any especial interest is felt; and so many of these have less of the sunshine than of the shadow that the grave character of the book necessarily communicates itself to the reader. For Dickens as author and reader of his own works, it is, indeed, mostly sunshine. The literary labour, which began with 'Sketches by Boz,' and was interrupted and for ever closed while Dickens was engaged on 'Edwin Drood,' cannot be said to have been otherwise than munificently rewarded, seeing that he is, perhaps, the only author in England who, by his brains alone, built up a fortune of be-tween ninety and a hundred thousand pounds. Thackeray, his contemporary, who, by some readers, is considered his equal, and, by many, his superior, achieved no such golden consummation. Rivals in the race for popular favour, Dickens was always a-head of Thackeray. Where one number of 'The Virginians' was sold, there were five or six numbers of any serial by Dickens bought by his own public. Readers, not easily pleased, affect to find already an old-fashioned tone in both those writers; and speak of their be-coming obsolete. But, so is there an old-fashioned tone in 'Tom Jones,' which, however, is substantially and essentially as fresh as ever. Fielding is not obsolete, nor likely to become so. Neither Dickens nor Thackeray will fade out of memory. If, to some passages of their works, future editors may have to add an explanatory note or two, 'David Copper-field' and 'Vanity Fair' will never require elucidation.

In the opening pages of this final volume, and under the date of 1852, we find Dickens manifesting his disinclination to be fed and feted by great people. "I am sorry to say that, after all kinds of evasions, I am obliged to dine at Lansdowne House, to-morrow." On the other hand, and amid serious work and engagements, "he found time for a goodnatured journey to Walworth, to see a youth rehearse, who was supposed to have talents for the stage; and he was able to gladden Mr. Toole's friends by thinking favourably of his chances of success. 'I remember what I once myself wanted in that way,' he said, 'and I should like to serve him.'" Dickens was never slow in rendering such useful service when it was asked of him. He was, moreover, greatly interested in everything connected with the drama, Some of the most amusing incidents to be found scattered through the volume are in connexion with his own "private theatricals," especially those in which his children took part. After the close of one of these household performances, a stray "property" was taken up by Douglas Jerrold. The play was 'Fortunatus,' and the "property" was the head of Fortunatus's steed, "Comrade." Jerrold held it up to Landseer, who had been one of the audience, with the remark, "Looks as if it knew you, Edwin!"

That there was purpose, and good purpose, too, in all Dickens's works cannot be gainsaid. A few persons could see little or none, but rather much mischief in 'Hard Times.' How happily did Dickens vindicate himself in a letter to Charles Knight!—

"The book," he said, "had no design to damage the really useful truths of Political Economy, but was wholly directed against those who see figures and averages, and nothing else; who would take the average of cold in the Crimea during twelve months as a reason for clothing a soldier in nankeen on a night when he would be frozen to death in fur; and who would comfort the labourer in travelling twelve miles a day to and from his work, by telling him that the average distance of one inhabited place from another, on the whole area of England, is not more than four miles."

Passages like the above should be transferred to the fly-leaves of the several works to which they are applicable. Dickens's private letters when he was travelling are more amusing, often more important, than his published works. Like the lady who, being asked what she thought of Venice, laconically answered "Stinks!" he could etch a city in almost a single line. He was equally concise in describing persons. Of George Sand (Madame Dudevant) he said-"Just the kind of woman in appearance whom you might suppose to be appearance whom you might suppose to be the Queen's monthly nurse. Chubby, matronly, swarthy, black-eyed." At one of the dinner-parties in Paris, where he was a guest, he sat near a wealthy little man, who, eight years before, had been a shoeblack! He was a successful gambler on the Exchange. Dickens subsequently observed that perhaps the speculator would come down as quickly as he had gone up; but, he writes, the observation "clouded so many faces as to make it very clear to me that everybody present was at the same game for some stake or other." In little "bits" like the above, the writer hit off society wherever he found it, and they are among the charms of the book. Whether some exaggeration be not occasionally indulged some exaggeration be not occasionally indulged in is a question open to discussion. When we come upon a reference to "Watts's House," near Rochester, where a night's board, lodging, breakfast next morning, and 4d., are given to six poor travellers, "not being rogues and proctors," we cannot but remember a recent article in the Daily News, in which Dieleons was accused of writing, "a which Dickens was accused of writing "a pack of lies" about Watts's house, and indulging in sentimentality and an imaginary activity in good and charitable works. Such a charge would have rendered Dickens frantic, for he is described as passionately sensitive to praise and blame; and they who have read the former volumes of this biography need not to be reminded that he was led to "appear frequently intolerant . . . in opinions and language." This necessarily leads us to the one chapter in the book to which many readers, probably, will first turn,-that which speaks of the separation of Dickens from his wife. Scattered passages prepare the reader for the catastrophe. In 1857 he writes, "If I couldn't walk fast and far, I should just explode and perish!" Later, "A sense comes always crushing on me now, when I fall into low spirits, as of one happiness I have missed in life, and one friend and companion I have

never made." Again: "Shall I ever get the frame of mind back as it used to be? Something of it, perhaps, but never quite as it used to be. I find that the skeleton in my domestic closet is becoming a pretty big one." At last comes the following, in a letter to Mr. Forster:—

"Poor Catherine and I are not made for each other, and there is no help for it. It is not only that she makes me uneasy and unhappy, but that I make her so too—and much more so. She is exactly what you know, in the way of being amiable and complying; but we are strangely ill-assorted for the bond there is between us. God knows she would have been a thousand times happier if she had married another kind of man, and that her avoidance of this destiny would have been at least equally good for us both. I am often cut to the heart by thinking what a pity it is, for her own sake, that I ever fell in her way; and if I were sick or disabled to-morrow, I know how sorry she would be, and how deeply grieved myself, to think how we had lost each other. But exactly the same incompatibility would arise, the moment I was well again; and nothing on earth could make her understand me, or suit us to each other. Her temperament will not go with mine. It mattered not so much when we had only ourselves to consider, but reasons have been growing since which make it all but hopeless that we should even try to struggle on. What is now befalling me I have seen steadily coming, ever since the days you remember when Mary was born; and I know too well that you cannot, and no one can, help me, . . . Years have not made it easier to bear for either of us; and, for her sake as well as mine, the wish will force itself upon me that something might be done. I know too well it is impossible. There is the fact, and that is all one can say. Nor are you to suppose that I disguise from myself what might be urged on the other side. I claim no immunity from blame. There is plenty of fault on my side, I dare say, in the way of a thousand uncertainties, caprices, and difficulties of disposition; but only one thing will alter all that, and that is, the end which alters everything."

In the following year Mr. and Mrs. Dickens separated by consent. The outside world would have had no right to know anything more but for the cruel indiscretion of Dickens himself. The separation was made known to the world in Household Words, and every paper in the kingdom was expected to insert a copy of it. This unwise step was wisely opposed by Mr. Forster, but it was said to have been made under the approval of Mr. Delane. It did Dickens infinite injury with the public. It made him appear vain and arrogant; and we now learn that there was no real ground for the proceeding. After three and twenty years of married life he was weary of the wife of his youth and middle age. He could make no self-application of the old adage "bear and followed?" He forbear!" He had no real fault to find, but there was a dreamy idea of his having missed some imaginary being whom Heaven had, perhaps, designed for him; and, having made a skeleton for his closet, he saw it, in his mind's eye, growing like the helmet in the Castle of Otranto. He was resolved that the world should have much to do with this melancholy private incident; and it is easy to read in his will that he was as implacably unforgiving to his wife as he was (by his own account) to his mother. It is due to Mr. Forster to say that he has delicately performed a disagreeable duty; and does not shrink from avowing "the grave defects in Dickens's character," afforded by this most regretable passage in his otherwise happy and honourable life.

nd nonourable me.

It is a

as the

journa

the un

We W

leasene

officers

is a m

the w

on th

natura

points

survey

the re

highes countr

new g

devasta

Timur barbar

parted

the wh

mand |

cities,

tion. I

its me

treasur

and wi

is con

perity

politic

which

irrepre

this polate L

Russia

its pro

not, cr

deterio

Kanda

fourtee

success

operati

of a st

comple

the cit

despai

many a

the reg

just ru sick, or

wealth

remem

of our

and spe

We con

was bu had no rule, the

govern glowing mercha that re

impation forced

The

the wo

are fea

ties in

"Th

Dr.

Dr. a strik

Le It seems clear to us, that all his after life "took tone and colour" from it. He began his brilliant career as a reader; but brilliant as the career was, it was "downward." He walked wearily, and with alternations of despondency and joy. In America and in England, it was the same. The pulses of the heart beat sad warnings. and perhaps abused power of walking great distances, failed him. He evidently fancied, mistakenly, at one period, that he could compensate for over-fatigue of mind by over-fatiguing the body. He was restless, and his spirit chafed at that, and at enforced repose. In 1867, he was "chafing still, the accomplished physician," as Mr. Forster erroneously styles Sir Henry Thompson, "he consulted, having dropped other hints, that" somewhat troubled him. "I could not walk a quarter of a mile to-night for 5004." The loss of exercise was loss of pure enjoyment, as well as loss of means to keep up health. "Work and worry without exercise," he said, "would soon make an end of me"; but with less power to work, according to his will, there was no less self-estimation of his power. Mr. Forster tells us that Dickens "believed himself to be entitled to higher tribute than he

was in the habit of receiving."

The closing period of Dickens's life is told with effective simplicity by his friend. The details are too well known to require repeating, but they will be read with much interest, and probably more than once. It seems the saddest of things, that such a man should have died in his fifty-eighth year; but by that time, he had accomplished more work than many men to-gether get through in even longer lives. After all, a man's life is not in its length but in its productiveness. What defects there were in Dickens's character were compensated for by his higher and better qualities. On both points, Mr. Forster speaks as a wise friend might be expected to speak, and the reader closes the book in sympathy with the subject and with the biographer. We confess we could have dispensed with much of the criticism, just and well-expressed as it is, if Mr. Forster had given us more of Dickens's letters to his friend. The letters he wrote to others deserve to be collected and published with those he wrote to Mr. Forster, for which that gentleman could not find room, in the present work. Dickens wrote his letters as carefully, seemingly so, at least, as he did his works; and he told his stories as effectively by speech as by pen. Take, for instance, this sample from one of his letters of a description of Rome and its silent but deadly enemy, in

"I have been led into some curious speculations by the existence and progress of the Malaria about Rome. Isn't it very extraordinary to think of its encroaching and encroaching on the Eternal City as if it were commissioned to swallow it up. This year it has been extremely bad, and has long outstayed its usual time. Rome has been very unhealthy, and is not free now. Few people care to be out at the bad times of sunset and sunrise, and the streets are like a desert at night. There is a church, a very little way outside the walls, destroyed by fire some sixteen or eighteen years ago, and now restored and re-created at an enormous expense. It stands in a wilderness. For any human creature who goes near it, or can sleep near it, after nightfall, it might as well be at the bottom of the uppermost cataract of the Nile. Along the whole extent of the Pontine

Marshes (which we came across the other day), no creature in Adam's likeness lives, except the sallow people at the lonely posting-stations. I walk out from the Coliseum through the Street of Tombs to the ruins of the old Appian Way-pass no human being, and see no human habitation but ruined houses from which the people have fled, and where it is Death to sleep: these houses being three miles outside a gate of Rome at its farthest extent. Leaving Rome by the opposite side, we travel for many many hours over the dreary Campagna, shunned and avoided by all but the wretched shepherds. Thirteen hours' good posting brings us to Bolsena (I slept there once before), on the margin of a stagnant lake whence the workpeople fly as the sun goes down—where it is a risk to go; where from a distance we saw a mist hang on the place; where, in the inconceivably wretched inn, no window can be opened; where our dinner was a pale ghost of a fish with an oily omelette, and we slept in great mouldering rooms tainted with ruined arches and heaps of dung—and coming from which we saw no colour in the cheek of man, woman, or child for another twenty miles. Imagine this phantom knocking at the gates of Rome; passing them; creeping along the streets; haunting the aisles and pillars of the churches; year by year more encroaching, and more impossible of avoidance."

Of his story-telling, here is one which he related to the Queen, when he was Her Majesty's guest for a day at Windsor Castle. He had formerly told it in a letter to Mr. Forster :-

"On the afternoon of the day on which the President was shot, there was a cabinet council at which he presided. Mr. Stanton, being at the time commander-in-chief of the Northern troops that were concentrated about here, arrived rather late. Indeed they were waiting for him, and on his entering the room, the President broke off in something he was saying, and remarked: 'Let us proceed to business, gentlemen.' Mr. Stanton then noticed, with great surprise, that the President sat with an air of dignity in his chair instead of lolling about it in the most ungainly attitudes, as his invariable custom was; and that instead of telling irrelevant or questionable stories, he was grave and calm, and quite a different man. Mr. Stanton, on leaving the council with the Attorney-General, said to him, 'That is the most satisfactory cabinet meeting I have attended for many a long day! What an extraordinary change in Mr. Lincoln!' The Attorney-General replied, 'We all saw it, before you came in. While we were waiting for you, he said, with his chin down on his breast, "Gentlemen, something very extraordinary is going to happen, and that very soon." To which the Attorney-General had observed, Something good, sir, I hope?' when the President answered very gravely; 'I don't know; I don't know. But it will happen, and shortly too!' As they were all impressed by his manner, the Attorney-General took him up again: 'Have you received any information, sir, not yet disclosed to us?'-'No,' answered the President: 'but I have had a dream. And I have now had the same dream three times. Once, on the night preceding the Battle of Bull Run. Once, on the night preceding' such another (naming a battle also not favourable to the North). His chin sank on his breast again, and he sat reflecting. 'Might one ask the nature of this dream, sir?' said the Attorney-General. 'Well,' replied the President, without lifting his boad. without lifting his head or changing his attitude,
'I am on a great broad rolling river—and I am in
a boat—and I drift—and I drift!—But this is not business-' suddenly raising his face and looking round the table as Mr. Stanton entered, 'let us proceed to business, gentlemen.' Mr. Stanton and the Attorney-General said, as they walked on together, it would be curious to notice whether anything ensued on this; and they agreed to notice. He was shot that night."

Dickens's briefest references to places, in his letters, are made in the most original manner.

"Bath," he said, "looks to me like a cemeter, which the Dead have succeeded in rising and taking. Having built streets of their old grave-stones, they wander about scantly, trying to look about; a dead failure!" His sympathy was great, and he could make allowance even for men not formed to excite sympathy. With one body of men, indeed, he had none and he repeatedly expressed his unmitigated contempt for the House of Commons, in members collectively, and all their doings.
When it was suggested that he should be asked to stand for Finsbury, he expressed he admiration for the "sensible gentleman" at the meeting who doubted "if he was quite the man" for that borough. "I am not at all the sort of man," Dickens said, "for I believe nothing could induce me to offer myself as a parliamentary representative of the place, or of any other under the sun." He was not a "wit," but a pleasant social, interested listener rather than talker He occasionally made mistakes, as when he took a lady down to dinner, abused as they went, the Bishop of Durham in the matter of Mr. Cheese, and then found that the lady was Mrs. Cheese, the prelate's daughter. Even worse, perhaps, were his remarks to Lord Fermoy, whom he took for an Irish member, but who was M.P. for Marylebone, on the contemptible character of the Marylebone constituency, and Marylebone representatives But we must now leave the work to our readers. It is one which will interest them, and will be indispensable to future biographers of Charles Dickens.

From the Indus to the Tigris. By H. W. Bellew, C.S.I. (Trübner & Co.)

This work is an unpretending narrative of a journey across Beluchistan and Afghanistan to Sistan, made by the author in company with Sir Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., who, in 1871, was deputed on a political mission to Persia by the Government of India. The objects of the mission are not touched upon by the author, who cautiously restricts himself to a popular narrative of his experiences en route Butthey may, nevertheless, be briefly told. After the war with England in 1857, Persian encroachments on the side of Sistan, Afghanistan, and Beluchistan, became frequent, and under the plea that the two latter states had originally been provinces in the days of Nadir Shah, the boundary line south of Sistan was pushed far eastward, and Sistan itself was finally occupied by Persian troops. request of both parties, Sir-Frederic Goldsmid was deputed as Boundary Commissioner to settle the disputed border-line, and after fixing the Mekran boundary, he made another journey to Sistan, by way of Bandar Abbas, and there awaited General Pollock and Dr. Bellew, who came overland by way of Kelai and Kandahar. The entire party then repaired to the Persian capital, and in August, 1872, Sir Frederic Goldsmid delivered his arbitration, which was eventually accepted, though not until both sides had appealed to Lord Granville, the referee, by whom the arbiter's decision was supported.

Dr. Bellew reminds us that his work has been written at odd hours, in the intervals of business, without leisure for generalization and opportunity for reference to authorities.

emetery,

ing and

heir old

y, trying

mpathy

owances

mpathy.

d none

nitigated

ons, its

doings

ould be

ssed his

nan" at

as quite

am not

ns said,

uce me

y repre-

pleasant

talker.

when he

as they

natter of

lady was

. Even

to Lord

member,

on the

rylebone

ntatives.

readen

and will

phers of

H. W.

ive of a

nistan to

ny with

in 1871,

to Persia

bjects of by the self to a

en route. ld. After

Persian

fghanis

ent, and

ates had

of Nadir

stan was

self was

At the

oldsmid

sioner to

nd after

another

r Abbas,

and Dr.

of Kelat repaired

t, 1872,

oitration,

ugh not

rd Granarbiter's

vork has

ervals of

alization

thorities

It is a little unfortunate that this is so, inasmuch as the work being written in the form of a journal, now and then fails in interest from the unconnected character of the entries. But we would not imply that their value is lessened thereby. The author, like most officers of the Indian Medical Service, is a man of scientific attainments, and during the whole of the journey made copious notes on the physical geography, the geology, natural history, and meteorology of the various points of the route. If the services of a surveyor had been vouchsafed to the party, the results would have probably been of the highest scientific interest, for much of the country traversed was, comparatively speaking, new ground.

Dr. Bellew's remarks on Afghanistan afford a striking picture of the ruinous and lasting devastation effected by Jenghiz-Khan and Timur, men of different stamp, but alike harbarians in their conquests. The signs of departed prosperity and plenty are everywhere. the whole country along the valley of the Helmand being strewn with the ruins of abandoned cities, obliterated canals, and deserted cultivation. But the country is capable of regeneration; its mountains contain stores of unexplored treasure, and its plains half-developed wealth; and with firm and just government, the author is convinced it would regain its former prosperity and plenty. To the Anglo-Indian politician Afghanistan is obviously a country which it is desirable to strengthen and consolidate as a barrier or buffer against the irrepressible advances of Russia. In view of this policy, which was that advocated by the late Lord Mayo, the recent news of a large Russian expedition up the Oxus, in spite of its professed scientific character, will, we doubt not, create alarm in England.

Dr. Bellew was much struck with the deterioration in the condition of the city of Kandahar, since the occasion of his last visit, fourteen years before. The oppression of its successive governors, the frequent military operations in this direction, and the presence of a strong body of troops in the city during the last ten or twelve years, have almost completely ruined the place, and reduced the citizens to a state of poverty bordering on

"The discontent of the people is universal, and many a secret prayer is offered up for the speedy return of the British, and many a sigh expresses the regret that they ever left the country. Our just rule and humanity, our care of the friendless sick, our charitable treatment of the poor, and the wealth we scattered among the people, are now remembered with gratitude, and eager is the hope of our return. This is not an exaggerated picture, and speaks well for the philanthropic character of the short-lived British rule in this province, when we consider that our occupation of the country was but a military aggression. But even if they had never had a practical experience of British rule, the desire of the Kandaharis for the return of our authority and extension of the British government to their province, is explained by the glowing accounts they receive from their returning merchants of the prosperity, happiness, and liberty that reign in India, whilst they render them more impatient of the tyranny under which they are forced to groan."

The passages in which the author describes the woeful effects of the recent Persian famine, are fearful to read. The absence of all statisties in Persia makes it impossible to estimate

even approximately the amount of suffering caused by the calamity; but in the opinion of Imam Culi Khan, the uncle of the reigning Shah, and a prince of great intelligence, the total number of people carried off by the famine must have exceeded a million; and this would form a large proportion of the total population of the country, which is estimated variously at from 4,000,000 to 6,000,000. And during all the time of dearth, scarcely a stiver is given in charity by the wealthy nobles; the Shah himself, as it is said, being kept in ignorance of the real state of affairs!

We must not omit, in concluding, to note that the author has added to his reputation as a philologist, by the compilation of a synoptical grammar and vocabulary of the Brahoe language, a tongue which is spoken throughout Beluchistan, as far west as Kej, Panjgur and Jalk, up to the borders of Sistan.

Essays in Modern Military Biography. By Charles Cornwallis Chesney. (Longmans

A MISCELLANEOUS collection of Essays this, only some of them having any connexion with each other. They are all, however, ably and attractively written, and deserve to be extensively read. There may be said to be two principal groups of essays, one group relating to the military system of the first Napoleon, and the other to the American Civil War. In addition to these, are two articles devoted to the glorification of the distinguished corps of which Col. Chesney himself is one of the chief ornaments, an essay on Lord Cornwallis and the Indian services, and a memoir, giving the adventures of a Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war. The essays on the military system of Napoleon the First are, perhaps, the most valuable, as they serve to remove many misconceptions regarding the Grand Army. To quote the words of the author in the Preface :-

"They will prove that the present fashion of deprecating the French military character, and ascribing German successes to an innate supe-riority, though carried to extravagance, is more reasonable than the belief in French invincibility, which was commonly entertained in the earlier days of the first empire. These memoirs show clearly that the French victories of that era were not due to any intrinsic superiority of a military organization, in which might be discerned broa sown the germs of the faults that have lately been of the powers that controlled the opposing forces.

The military qualities of the two races appear to have been thus very much what they are now."

This is not the place to seek to analyze the causes of French defeats in the Franco-Prussian war, and the time has not yet arrived when even the most cool and impartial historian could venture on that task. With regard to the history and system of the army of the first Napoleon, we are, however, entitled to speak with confidence. Sufficient time has elapsed to enable us to divest ourselves of all prejudice, and the evidence of well-informed persons of every description is as full as could be desired. The testimony brought forward on this occasion by Col. Chesney is particularly valuable. The Duc de Fezensac served in every rank, from that of private to that of general of division, and had experience both as a regimental and staff officer. His reputation was to a great extent too high, colours the character and deeds of

bound up with that of the army in which he obtained distinction. Yet, an aristocrat by birth, he can have had but little sympathy with the Napoleonic régime. General Brandt was a Russian Pole by birth, fought with credit as a French officer in Spain, Germany, and Russia, and subsequently entered the Prussian army, in which he rose to the rank of General. When, therefore, two such men agree about the defects in the military organization of France under Napoleon, we are entitled to accept their evidence as true.

As a refutation of M. Thiers's romance, which he calls a military history, the memoirs of M. de Fezensac and General Brandt are extremely effective. For instance, regarding the state of the Russian army during the four months' cessation of hostilities which followed Eylau, M. de Fezensac, who had been captured when on a message, says:—"M. Thiers speaks of the sufferings of the Russian army, of Cossacks asking bread of our soldiers. I do not dispute the matter, but at their head-quarters appearances gave the lie to this assertion. I saw the staff living in abundance, the soldiers well clothed, the horses in good condition. Assuredly the comparison was not in our favour." M. Thiers has sought to attribute the disasters of the Russian campaign, to the weather, to the faults of subordinates, to, in short, a host of causes which, after all, were only secondary. M. de Fezensac paints a very different picture from that given to the world by Napoleon's worshipper. To quote the words of Col. Chesney in reviewing the book of M. de Fezensac:-

"The system of requisition alternated with pillage, which we have seen him denounce for its inherent unsoundness, had at last broken down altogether, and left the army helpless and starving in wastes of mud and snow. The bonds of organization and of regimental discipline, imperfect in the device of the start of the feet in the day of victory, had snapped asunder at this great disaster, leaving all ranks levelled into a helpless selfishness, until the Grand Army, so long the terror of Europe, became in its turn the sport and booty of an avenging peasantry.

Turning from M. de Fezensac's testimony to that of General Brandt, we find that in the latter's opinion-

"the aggravated sufferings and vast losses of the retreat from Moscow were due almost entirely to the shameful lack of discipline which had crept into the Grand Army. Probably the very dimensions of his overgrown force prevented Napoleon from knowing its disorderly condition."

When the frost had once set in, with its attendant miseries, it was altogether too late, in Brandt's opinion,

"to attempt to restore control; but had the staff not previously lost the respect of the soldiers, by avoiding its share of the hardships of the campaign, had the same energetic means of punishing stragglers been resorted to as in the equally severe winter of 1806-7, order might have been severe winter of 1806-7, order might have been retained through the most trying periods that followed... The stores formed upon the road would then have been properly distributed, instead of being dissipated by plunder and waste, leaving those who came late to starve even where plenty had been laid up for all... The cold and suffering that ensued only completed the demoralization of the army which lax discipline had begun. As to the part played by the Russians. begun. As to the part played by the Russians, General Brandt asserts, that but for their faults no single Frenchman should have re-crossed the Beresina."

The essays on Gordon of Gordon's battery and Chinese Gordon set forth in high, but not

work

Amer

Cour

8 800

for it

very

is ea

exact

decei

trade

fere, or li

illust

millin

his 8

by r

nom

same

tion (

an in

only "Ste

hottle

held

blue

the o

opene

media

the fa

Lord

appre

is 80

pract

subje

facture the 1

befor

right

the le

their

will s

owne

do no

to se

again

and

limite

direct

the u

descr

descr

be de

a lion

tion t

may !

Adan

law o

is no

appro

portio

now a

small

Adan

sists |

to w

porti

goods

Th

two officers who have done great credit to the Royal Engineers. The former was, no doubt, a most excellent, amiable, and gallant officer well skilled in his own branch of the profession. The younger Gordon was more than merely a good engineer; he displayed in China some of the highest qualities of an organizer and strategist. The moral which Col. Chesney would draw from his achievements seems to be that to engineer officers should be given a greater number of important commands. We are, we confess—at the risk of being thought prejudiced-of opinion that the successes of Napier and Gordon hardly prove his case. The Abyssinian was essentially an engineer's campaign; and if Lord Napier could not have succeeded in that, he would have been fit for little. Chinese Gordon, we admit, displayed great capacity for command, but we suspect that he was a skilful organizer and strategist, in spite of, not on account of, his engineering training. English Engineer officers, unfortunately, receive a wholly special training, and have few chances of gaining experience in dealing with men.

No one is better qualified than Col. Chesney to write on any subject connected with the American Civil War, and the essays which he has given us in the volume before us are worthy of his pen. It would be difficult to find in history a commander who wielded the limited resources at his disposal with greater genius than General Lee. Not only was his strategy brilliant in the extreme, but the moral influence of the man was such that, till the very last, his troops were ready at his bidding to undertake the most desperate enterprises, to suffer patiently the most trying hardships. One flaw there was in Lee's character—

"The too-yielding generosity of his nature, which made him reluctant to enforce upon others the self-denial he never forgot in his own person. Trifling matters they seemed at the first. The very modesty of temperament which prevented his correcting them, might in another situation have won him fresh admiration. But as the war went on, the rifts caused by undiscipline and carelessness in the Confederate armour widened more and more; and in the end these faults were hardly less fatal to the fortunes of the South than the greater material resources of her adversary. Her fall was to offer a new proof to the world that neither personal courage nor heroic leadership can any more supply the place of discipline to a national force than can untrained patriotism or vaunts of past glories."

The other essays in the book are well worth reading, but they are less interesting than those to which we have specially alluded.

#### MODERN RUSSIA.

Behind the Scenes in Russia. By George Carrington, B.A. (Bell & Sons.)

Mr. Carrington does not seem to be a man of wide sympathies. He detests the Russians; he hates the Germans; consequently he has an antipathy to a considerable proportion of the inhabitants of Europe. Unfortunately for him, it has been his fate to pine in Russia; it seems to be his present lot to endure existence in Germany. Great has been the burden he has been called upon to bear, and sad are the accents in which he now relates his sorrows. Fortune has been against him, it seems; only one boon has destiny vouchsafed him. He has, according to his dedicatory remarks, "actually arrived at the distinction of being

called a dull fellow by the Saturday Review!"
Mr. Carrington seems to be thankful for small
mercies.

While composing this little book, it seems, its author determined to be nothing if not critical. To us he appears, whatever else he may be, to be the reverse of critical in the ordinary sense of the word. He certainly is not, to make use of Webster's definition, "inclined to make nice distinctions or to exercise careful judgment"; but perhaps he was thinking, as he wrote, of Shakspeare's line, "For I am nothing if not critical," in which sense Webster defines the word as meaning "Inclined to find fault; severe in judging; fastidious; captious." These definitions, especially the first and last, are perfectly applicable to Mr. Carrington's style of criticism.

As reference is made in the present work to the celebrated traveller who journeyed from Dan to Beersheba, we need not do more than allude to the similarity which exists between his reflections and those of Mr. Carrington. But of that traveller's reasons for expressing himself cynically, we know nothing; we can-not tell how far his impressions may have been modified by circumstance. Of Mr. Carrington we learn that he was first a tutor in a Russian family, and then a professor in a Moscow academy. In these two capacities he contrived to learn "twenty words of Russian, well chosen," which, he tells us, he has since done his best to forget. He has evidently arrived at the forgetfulness he desired, for his book shows utter ignorance of the language and literature of Russia, although he undertakes to "criticize" both the one and the otherinforming the world that the former "has no words to express the ordinary matters of civilized life," and that the latter does not exist, although "there is one Russian who has written some pretty verses, and also a clever adaptation of La Fontaine's fables." Alas,

If Mr. Carrington had confined himself to such nonsense as this, his book would scarcely have been worthy of serious notice. Nor would his sweeping denunciations of all existing Russians, men, women, and children, have deserved more than a smile from anyone who happened to be acquainted with Russian people as they really are. But when he takes it upon himself to describe the emancipation of the serfs as "only a political juggling trick which relieved despotism from a temporary anxiety,' he overtaxes the charity of his readers. According to him, "the peasants are still, as ever, in Russia the slaves of the master of the soil, just as that master is, in fact, the slave of the Emperor." Russian landed proprietors, we fancy, will be somewhat astonished by this statement. Mr. Carrington must have been visiting, we should imagine, at the house of the Russian country gentleman of the old school, whose memory is embalmed in one of Nekrasof's recent poems. As that very Conservative landowner refused to believe in the Emancipation Act, his family bribed the peasants to pretend, during the old gentleman's lifetime, that they were still his slaves, so he went on cuffing and cudgelling them to his heart's content till he died.

There is in Russia, unfortunately, only too much that deserves the severest reprehension. It is not at once, at a single leap, that a people

which has long been crushed to the groundthe masses by servitude, the upper classes by a narrow-minded despotism working through the agency of an unscrupulous "Third Section" of secret police-can rise to the moral grandeur to which centuries of free institutions enable a nation to attain. Much there is in Russia that is mean, and servile, and base; and a satirist who attacks this mass of corruption, and assists in ousting it, does good service. But if he does not know how to discriminate between good and evil, if he is incapable of recognizing the true nature of facts, if he ventures to deal with subjects of which he is utterly ignorant, his services become worse than useless. Not of such help, not of such defenders, does truth stand in need, and therefore she can well afford to dispense with such clumsy, though possibly well-intentioned efforts as those of Mr. Carrington.

#### TRADE-MARKS.

A Treatise on the Law of Trade-Marks. By F. M. Adams, B.A. (Bell & Sons.)

THE law of trade-marks, as a system judicially recognized and enforced, is of modern growth in England; so much so that Lord Hardwicke, who lived not so long ago but that his decisions are still frequently quoted in the Courts and in text-books, appears to have felt unable to grant an injunction against the imitation of trade-marks, partly on the ground that by so doing he would seem to countenance the exploded and unjust system of monopolies. That this scruple arose from a confusion of ideas, there can, we think, be little doubt; and we quite agree with Mr. Adams in the opinion that, so far from being censurable on this ground, the protection of trade-marks is not even open to the objections which may be urged against the maintenance of patent rights. It may very well be a hindrance to trade and general prosperity to prevent all except the inventor and those licensed by him from dealing in a particular article; but it is quite another thing to allow A to fix upon some arbitrary sign or mark for distinguishing those articles of a particular kind which are sold by him, and to prevent C, D, and E from using the same sign or mark, while dealing, as they are at perfect liberty to do, in the same kind of article Mr. Adams clearly points out this difference, and it needs little argument to show that, if A considers that he has acquired a reputation for the purity or excellence of his wares, it is both convenient and just that he should be allowed to guarantee them by some distinguishing word or symbol, which other dealers (words and symbols being unlimited in number) may be debarred from using without any injustice or hardship. It is not surprising, since this branch of law is so new, that the works which treat of it are somewhat scarce. There are, in our law libraries, plenty of text-books on patent and copyright law, and the former, no doubt, contain incidental allusion to the subject of trade-marks; but we cannot remember having met with any work exclusively devoted to trade-marks published before last year. As if, however, to make up for the past, last year was prolific in such works, having given birth not only to the little book now under consideration, but to another small book by Messrs.

round\_

ses by a

ough the

ion" of

randeur

enable a

Russia

and a

ruption,

service.

riminate

pable of

, if he he is

Worse

of such

d there-

th such

d efforts

les. By

dicially

growth dwicke,

his de-

in the

ave felt

nst the

ground

counte-

tem of

from a

ink, be

ith Mr.

n being

tion of

jections

tenance

l be a

erity to

those

rticular

allow

ark for

rticular

prevent

sign or

perfect

article.

ference,

that if

ntation

s, it is

uld be

ne dis-

other

ited in

without

ot sur-

w, that

newhat

plenty

at law,

idental

s; but

th any

s pub-

wever.

ar was

rth not

sidera-

Messre.

Ludlow and Jenkyns, and to a voluminous work by Mr. Browne, an advocate of the American Bar.

There is no subject, perhaps, in which the Courts have more necessity for the exercise of a sound discretion than that of trade-marks, for it is a branch of jurisprudence on which very few positive rules can be laid down. It is easy for an interloper to avoid using an exact copy of a well-known mark, and yet to deceive the public and injure the established trader. In such cases the Courts will interfere, though there be no absolute counterpart or literal infringement of the mark. An illustrative case recently occurred in which a milliner painted the name "Agnes Ellis" on his shop front in Regent Street; and this, by reason of its similarity to "Elise," the nom de guerre of a well-known milliner in the same locality, together with a studied imitation of style in the shop front, was held to be an infringement; an injunction being refused only on the ground of delay. Similarly, "Steelpen's blue black," on the label of an ink bottle, printed white on a blue ground, was held to be a colourable imitation of "Stephens' blue black," printed in a similar manner. On the other hand, when W. H. Burgess the son opened a shop for fish-sauce and pickles immediately opposite the shop of W. H. Burgess the father, an injunction was refused, and the Lord Justice Knight Bruce, whose humorous appreciation of the comic side of a case is so well remembered by every Chancery practitioner, laid down that "all the Queen's subjects have a right if they will to manufacture and sell pickles and sauces, and not the less so that their fathers have done so before them; all the Queen's subjects have a right to sell them in their own name, and not the less so that they bear the same name as their father." The comparison of these cases will show that, although equity will help an owner of a trade against many things which do not amount to an actual copy, it will not go the length of giving him an exclusive right to sell an article under his own name, as against another person bona fide possessing and using the same name. The owner is limited also, very properly, in some other directions. For instance, he may not claim the use of his mark for goods of all kinds and descriptions, but must use it for some definite description of goods. Again, his mark must be definite; and he cannot, for instance, claim a lion or eagle as his mark, and use the definition to include all lions or eagles, as the case may be, in every description of attitude. Mr. Adams gives a careful and lucid résumé of the law on trade-marks, showing what is and what is not, an infringement, and what are the appropriate remedies. Considering the proportions which the law of trade-marks has now assumed, we are a little surprised at the small number of cases cited; but perhaps Mr. Adams has his reasons. The Appendix consists of the "Merchandise Marks Act, 1862"; to which might have been added those portions of the Customs Acts which render goods liable to forfeiture on importation if they bear an English manufacturer's name or

PROF. HADLEY.

Essays, Philological and Critical. Selected from the Papers of James Hadley, LL.D. (Macmillan & Co.)

WE venture to say that all scholars who read these Essays will share our feeling of regret for the untimely death of their author. Many Englishmen may make their first acquaintance with him through this volume. Indeed, the good work done in America is far too little known among us; the best American scholars show a truly German industry and width both of reading and speculation, while their practical sense keeps their writings within a reasonable compass. In receptivity and enthusiasm for a wider learning, American scholars stand before English: and few members of our universities could have produced work so varied and yet so sound as is contained in these essays. They are marked by a genuine erudition, and a thorough knowledge of all that has been written on their several subjects, to which not one in ten of our lecturers could make any claim; but still more striking is the good judgment which they show, and their conspicuous fairness. Rarely have we read a book which gives us so high a conception of the writer's whole nature; the verdicts are clear and well balanced: and there is not a line of unfair, or even unkindly, criticism. Prof. Whitney has acted wisely in giving these Essays to the world just as they stand. As he himself says, some of them now need correction in details: the series commences as far back as 1849, though the most important have appeared in the last ten years; but all may be read with profit, both because they are valuable summaries of facts, and because they exhibit so good and honest a method; in this respect they remind us of Buttmann's work, although the questions discussed are very different.

James Hadley was for more than twenty years Professor of Greek at Yale College, and he died in his fifty-second year. These Essays do not seem to have had any necessary connexion with his work as Professor; they were mostly presented to different learned Societies, and some of them have already appeared in Transactions, or elsewhere. The majority are on questions of Greek, which need for their settlement a sound knowledge of comparative philology: to which subject a few others are specially devoted; and another group deals with the history of the English language; then a few miscellanea close the volume. One of the best of the first division ('On the Nature and Theory of the Greek Accent') was written in 1869, and appeared in a German translation, in the fifth volume of Curtius's Studien. Into the complex question of the relation of ictus, accent, and quantity in Greek verse, the writer does not here enter; the previous essay on Greek rhythm may be recommended to all who are thoroughly skilled in the theory of music. Here he assumes (a point on which the best authorities are agreed) that accents indicated the different pitch of different syllables, not difference in stress of utterance. This is, of course, compatible with the view (which we take to be the true one) that the regulating principle of Greek rhythm was ictus; with which accent and quantity sometimes, though very rarely, coincided; the usual divergence between them

prevented the monotony which would have arisen if accent and ictus had fallen regularly on the same syllables, and those syllables long ones. Prof. Hadley then postulates the existence of a middle accent (μέση προσφδία), for which (as he says) there is sufficient evidence in the pages of the grammarians, though their testimony is diverse. He then, in substantial agreement with Misteli (Zeitsch. vol. xvii.), assumes that this middle accent always followed an acute, and was also heard as the last half of a circumflex. For this there is no evidence except the analogy of Sanskrit, and except the à priori probability that the pitch of the voice should be lowered, not all at once, but through a middle tone, which is believed on other evidence to have existed. Prof. Hadley then shows at length that this hypothesis explains all the apparently arbitrary and unconnected rules of Greek accentuation, and unless it can be shown that any other (which we do not believe) will satisfy them better, his theory is entitled to be considered provisionally true. Everything points to a great original freedom of the accent among Indo-European peoples; it could fall at the beginning of a word of even six or seven syllables, as it does in Sanskrit. This freedom was restricted by different peoples in different ways. The Graeco-Italians seem to have disliked a cadence in which the high and middle tone were followed by more than one low tone; they were unwilling to have a word ending with a succession of low tones, which (as with us) tend to obscure the concluding syllables. Next the Greeks, after their separation from the Italians, preferred that this one low tone should be a short one; consequently they developed a concluding cadence, consisting of high tone, middle tone, short low tone; except in words where the high accent originally fell on the last syllable (ἀγαθός) or the last but one (γενέσθαι); here the desire for this special cadence did not (except in the Æolic) affect the primary vigour of the accentual system. We have not time to point out at length (as Prof. Hadley does) how this hypothesis meets the facts of the case—anyone can verify this for himself. He further shows how the Latins, when left to themselves, adopted a different restriction from the Greek one; they would not allow a low tone to be preceded by a middle tone, which occupied the whole of a long syllable; so that their cadence became regularly high tone, short middle tone, low tone; and to secure this cadence they submitted to much more monotony than the Greeks.

In an excellent article on Bekker's digammated Homer, the critic evinces the rare power of judging his author by the author's standard, not by one imposed from without. He shows Bekker to be guilty, on his own principles, both in excess and defect, more especially in his treatment of the digamma in reduplicated verbs. But being a comparative philologist as well as a Greek scholar, he knows that many of Bekker's digammated words are wrong on other grounds, e.g., that there is no warrant for forms like fέκαστος. Yet he does not recommend the insertion, even in an edition on Bekker's principle, of y or s where such were the missing letters; for example, he would not write yώs for ώs to cover a hiatus, or σέκαστος for εκαστος, for the perfectly sound reason that in these words the approach

Nº S

suits

with

Ning

for it

may

Thon

Euro

letter

desci

his c

THE

Mele

cluste

wood the f

centre richly across from wand single watch

in the bright far-of hill-to

cloud

ing t

Fr

Shan

river

of S

Kian

Sea.

whic

pictu

nativ

and

happ

knov

takir

which

Euro

in he

SUCCE

whic

valua

Hon

Shar

AL

Two

Tru

. 3

Once

Do

cont

mor

but

and

in w

curl-

pass apro

A

(T

Th

to uniformity is much less than in the case, e. g., of ἄναξ. Ahrens has shown that the cases where τάναξ cannot be read in the Iliad are only 7½ per cent.; and for ἔργον, ἰδεῖν, οἶκοs, οἶνοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἶκοs, οἰκος και τος πωτό με με το με τ

In another essay Prof. Hadley discusses the propriety of deriving all the Greek uses of the genitive from the ablative, according to Kühner's theory. That an ablative has been lost in Greek is certain from the analogy of the cognate languages. It is no longer possible for any one to hold that the ablative was a development of the Latin and never known in Greece. But Kühner made almost as great a blunder in supposing that every use of the Greek genitive must be explained by an original sense of "from." All that we are justified in saying is, that ablative uses have been superadded in Greek to those of the genitive, which are found in Greek as well as elsewhere. It is right, e. g., to regard the use of the genitive after comparatives as derived from the ablative, because the ablative has this function both in Latin and in Sanskrit; but other uses of the cases, e.g., that of possession, are certainly purely genitive—a case, by the way, which we hold to be of later origin than the rest (though certainly Indo-European), and different from most of them in not being local in its origin. It is somewhat strange that Prof. Hadley says, in reference to Kühner's view, that "we ought rather to reverse the process, and shew how the ablative use can be explained from those of the proper genitive." This is inconsistent with the true explanation, which he elsewhere gives, viz., the confusion of the cases, for which confusion he attempts to account by their running into the same form, owing to Greek laws of euphony; this, indeed, was Bopp's conjecture; but it is hardly supported by the analogy of other languages.

The essay with which we can least agree is that on the uses of the Latin subjunctive. Prof. Hadley derives all these from a primary optative sense. That the formative element in the Latin subjunctive and Greek optative was the same is undoubted; but it is surely equally certain that "wish" was not the primary sense of the Greek optative; it was supposed to be so by grammarians, who found that in Attic Greek the optative in the direct sentence had hardly any other use, and, therefore, assumed that this was the basis of all the others, and gave the mood its name accordingly. This is to begin at the wrong end. We must try to explain the moods by their freer uses in the oldest Greek, uses which were afterwards restricted by the growth of a written literature. Surely Homeric syntax teaches us that the optative originally had senses far wider and more general than that of "wishing." As the subjunctive differed from the indicative by stating a conception instead of a fact, so the optative differed from the subjunctive by giving greater remoteness and uncertainty to the conception. If the suffix was primarily a pronominal root-a far more probable supposition than that which makes it verbal—the vagueness of the suffix corresponds with the vagueness of the original meaning.

We have left ourselves too little space to deal with the essays on English philology as fully as they deserve. That on the 'English Possessive Case' is an exposure of the theory that s was an abbreviation of his; it is so thorough, that it reminds us of Sir Cornewall Lewis on 'Early Roman History'; it deals blow after blow with the steadiness of a steamengine, as persistently as if the poor little theory had not been crushed out of all shape by the first stroke. There is a friendly review of the first part of Mr. A. J. Ellis's 'Early English Pronunciation,' but the full significance of that really great work had not then More important is an become apparent. elaborate inquiry into the variation of quantity in English vowels since the thirteenth century, based upon a rigorous study of the Ormulum. Orm, as is well known, had a spelling of his own, which has proved very serviceable to philologists; he regularly doubled every consonant which followed a short vowel, so that we can tell at a glance which quantities have changed since his day, and generally estimate the rate of change from the Anglo-Saxon period. Prof. Hadley has classified these changes with great care, showing which are due to combination of consonants, such as ld, mb, nd, ng; which lengthenings have been caused by l, and which by r, more especially after that sound changed, as it has done in so many words, from being a full consonant into the r-glide, i. e., the sound of r in fire.

Among the remaining essays is a review of Mr. Tennyson's 'Princess,' written in 1849, which is a sensible defence of the poem, but nothing more. An article on 'Hebrew Chronology' shows the author's breadth of learning, and is, indeed, remarkably good; it accounts for the discrepancy between the Hebrew and the Septuagint, as to the number of years which elapsed between the Exodus and the building of the Temple—one giving 480 years, the other 440—by the extremely probable suggestion that one number represents 12, the other 11, generations of 40 years each; and he shows the extraordinary frequency with which this number occurs in the chronology of the Book of Judges. We cannot now do justice to the arguments, which are many and condensed; we can only draw attention to the fairness of mind with which the writer points out, in conclusion, what is hypothetical in them. An article on 'The Language of Palestine at the Time of Christ' gives an exhaustive summary of the arguments, both for Greek and Aramaic.

We must notice, in conclusion, eight short papers which Prof. Whitney has done well to publish, though they were clearly never meant for publication; he tells us that he has selected them out of about 150 which remain. These are decisions of college class-disputations over which he was called to preside. Though short, and by no means exhaustive, they can hardly be called slight, for they are full of matter, and show pleasantly the wide range of the writer's reading and thinking. Their variety will appear from the titles of the last two: 'Can Immortality be shown from the Light of Nature?'—'Is an Exclusively Vegetable Diet Advantageous?' One of the best is on the question, whether Europe is tending to Republicanism. Prof. Hadley thought (in 1852)

that it was, though he could not say how soon, or whether the wheel might not turn back again. As to England he had no doubt; it was only a question of time.

We close the book with a sincere wish that we could have known its author. There must have been much to learn from him,

#### CHINA.

Illustrations of China and its People. A Series of Two Hundred Photographs, with Letter-press descriptive of the Place and People Represented. By J. Thomson. In Four Volumes. Vol. III. (Low & Co.)

NINGPO, Shanghai, and the Yang-tsze Kiang furnish the materials for the present volume of Mr. Thomson's work. Probably, no part of China affords so good an opportunity for the exercise of photography as does the tract of country thus indicated. It includes cities and districts which are not only famous in the history of China, but which have been known for centuries to Europeans through the writings of Marco Polo, Ibn Batuta, and other mediæval travellers,—it includes ports, which have occupied the foremost positions in foreign trade since the conclusion of the treaties of 1842,-it includes the provinces renowned as the scenes of the Taeping rebellion, and within its limits is some of the finest river scenery to be met with in China or in any other part of the world.

As a frontispiece to each of his volumes Mr. Thomson has chosen either the portrait of some well-known Chinese statesman, or a scene which points to something distinctive in Chinese life. In the one before us the first photograph is that of a Temple at Ningpo, dedicated to the Queen of Heaven, where the meetings of the Fukien Club or Guild are periodically held. As one of the finest specimens of temple architecture in the Empire, this temple would always be an object of curiosity; but the recent discussions on the proceedings of the native guilds, both in China and Japan, give to it additional interest. The Chinese are as a people eminently clannish, and the wide differences which exist between the dialects of the various provinces, and even of neighbouring districts, cause visitors at all the cities and ports to form associations among themselves for social and mercantile meetings. The nature of these clubs naturally varies with the places at which they are established. At Peking, for instance, they perform the double functions of friendly societies and of social clubs; but the Temple of the Queen of Heaven at Ningpo is devoted to far more business-like operations. There are settled the prices at which every article of import and export from and to Fukien is admitted into the market, and without the sanction of this conclave no transaction in regard to either can hope to stand for a moment. By the power which loyal combination, together with strict secrecy, gives, these guilds have the markets entirely within their control; and they naturally, therefore, exercise a powerful influence over the concerns of the foreign merchants, who, however, live in complete ignorance of their machinations, for so wide is the gulf which separates the Chinese from the foreign merchant that the native compradores, or go-betweens, are able, when it

w soon, n back

ubt; it

sh that

There

Series

Letter-People

Four

Kiang

ume of

part of

for the

ract of

cities

ous in

have

opeans

o, Ihn

rs,-it

d the

ce the

ncludes

of the

nits is

be met

of the

lumes,

ortrait

n, or a

inctive

he first

lingpo,

ere the

ld are speci-

ject of

on the

China

. The

annish,

etween

d even

s at all

iations

cantile

turally

estab-

erform

es and

Queen

r more

settled

import

mitted

tion of

ard to

t. By

gether

have

l; and

werful

mplete wide

e from

com-

hen it

a.

suits their purpose, to mystify both parties with reference to the dealings of each other.

The scenery in the neighbourhood of Ningpo is renowned throughout the Empire for its loveliness, and some idea of its nature may be gathered from the photographs Mr. Thomson gives us of the district known to Europeans as the Snowy Valley. In the letter-press which accompanies them, he thus describes his impression of the scenes which his camera has depicted :-

"The azaleas, for which the place is celebrated, were in full bloom, mantling the hills and valleys with rosy hues, and throwing out their blossoms in clusters of surpassing brilliancy against the deep green foliage which binds the edges of the path. The mountains in many places were thickly wooded, while jagged rocks from amid the folds of wooded, while jagged rocks from and the folds of the foliage shot up their bold cliffs in striking contrast. But it was just before reaching the rishly-tilled lands of the monastery that we came across the finest scene. Here, as we looked back from the altitude of about 1,500 feet, the eye wandered over an endless multitude of hills. A single cloud rested on a distant summit as if to watch the windings of a stream which ran, wrapt in the glory of the evening sun, like a belt of bright gold, dividing the valleys and girdling the far-off mountain sides. As the sun declined, the hill-tops seemed to melt and merge into the fiery clouds, deep shadows shot across the path swallowing up the woody chasms and warning us that night was near at hand."

From Ningpo Mr. Thomson passes to Shanghai, and from thence up that gigantic river, the Yang-tsze Kiang, which, taking its rise in the mountains of Thibet, traverses the breadth of the Empire through the gorges of Szechuan and Hoopeh, and the plains of Kiangsoo, until it empties itself in the Eastern Sea. Nanking, Hankow, and other cities which line its banks, make most interesting pictures, and some of the photographs of the natives, notably a street group at Kinkiang and some prisoners at Shanghai, are most happily chosen. By beginning in the better-known parts of the Empire, and from thence taking his readers with him into those districts which are less generally frequented by Europeans, Mr. Thomson has been successful in heightening the interest attaching to each succeeding volume of his work. One more has yet to appear to complete the series, which together will form a most perfect and valuable pictorial account of the maritime provinces of China, extending northwards from Hongkong to Pekin, and westwards from Shanghai to the western province of Szechuan.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

A Life's Reward. By H. M. Lysons. 2 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Two Little Wooden Shoes. By Ouidà. (Chapman & Hall.)

Trumped with the Deuce. By J. Panton Ham. 3 vols. (Newby.)

Once and for Ever. By the Author of 'No Appeal,' 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Do novels get worse and worse? or is it that continued torture from bad novels makes us more and more sensitive? We can hardly say; but when we get a book in which clergymen and officers talk like ill-mannered schoolboys; in which officers' wives sit with their hair in curl-papers at ten o'clock, burst into fits of passionate tears, and bury their faces in their aprons, and receive boxes on the ears from

their husbands, only "crying peevishly, 'Oh! John, you hurt me'"; in which people born in India are called Asiatics, and credited with the physical peculiarities of such; in which, in short, everybody is disagreeable and vulgar, without being in the least like anything ever seen in real life; we think the exceeding badness cannot be wholly a figment of the critic's over-irritated brain. Such is the general impression produced upon us by the earlier part of 'A Life's Reward'; and when a little later we find a trial for murder, in which the counsel for the defence practically taxes one of the witnesses with being, if not a principal, at least an accessory, and urges him to confess; while at the end of the book a person totally unconnected with the story, and never mentioned before, confesses himself to have been the criminal—we do not find our opinion of the book raised. Why is there not a good heavy ad valorem (with regard to the publishing price) tax on novels? The good ones could afford to pay it, and it would suppress the bad ones. We commend the suggestion to any future Chancellor of the Exchequer who wants a substitute for the Income Tax.

The earlier portion of Ouida's new story is, in spite of the writer's mannerisms, pleasing and interesting; but the latter part of the volume is by no means equal to the opening. Evidently, the author took at first a good deal of trouble with the character of Bébée, and with success; but afterwards, she would seem to have tired of the task, and, neglecting to trace as carefully the later developments of her heroine's mind, she has attempted to conceal the defect, by introducing wild and impro-bable incidents. She has bestowed much pains on the descriptions of Brussels and the neighbouring country in the first chapters; but scenery is not her forte. Her descriptions are the result of reading, not of observation, and are redolent of the atmosphere of the theatre, not of the open air. There is the usual affectation of great knowledge—how proud Ouida obviously is of knowing the Flemish name of Antwerp !—and the odd little slips which betray the hollowness of the pretension. A French artist would be amused at the high value Ouidà supposes painters to set upon the pictures of Ary Scheffer. Of course, the English is often dubious: patheticness," for instance, is an odd word. But these are minor faults; and the tale is so graceful, and the writer's power so considerable, that readers will forgive even the more serious defects we have mentioned. Upon the whole, Ouidà has, in this volume, maintained the reputation she acquired by 'Pescarèl,' and, like that charming novel, 'Two Little Wooden Shoes,' is far superior to the monstrosities she used to produce.

With the exception of some Shakspearean quotations at the heads of the chapters, there is nothing to read in 'Trumped with the Deuce.' Mr. Ham's narrative records how some very vulgar people from London went to live in the country, and endeavoured to form an alliance with a baronet, who is merely an idiot. The idiot is supplanted by an elder brother who has been long supposed to be illegitimate, and the matrimonial alliance is made, not with the Barker family, but with a young relation of theirs, also of dubious birth, who was at one time in their household as a servant girl. Her sister at the same time

marries the baronet's idiot brother, so that the exclusion of the pure Barkers is complete. This is supposed to be a great blow to "Mrs. Barker, sen.," an old woman who combines meanness, pride, and ill-temper, with those Evangelical principles which we are taught by novelists of this class to regard as inseparable from such qualities. This dull and vulgar book is absolutely unredeemed by a single

particle of humour. The curate of Danbury, whose story is told in 'Once and for Ever,' certainly goes through some remarkable experiences of the eccentricities of womankind. He is a well-meaning clergyman of the ordinary type, and precisely of that colourless sort of character which is necessary to exhibit the full effect of external circumstances. He is eminently susceptible of female influence, and, accordingly, we find him deeply and unfortunately in love on two occasions. In the first case, the young widow, who has aroused his affectionate interest, partly in consequence of a romantic passage in their early life, partly because she has been the victim of a most miserable marriage, shocks him and repels his addresses by the confession that she allowed her first husband to die of an overdose of morphia, an incident which, however, makes no difference in the demand made upon our sympathies in her behalf. In the second, the charming young lady, to whom he is happily married, conceals from him the fact that she is uncertain whether her first husband, who has long deserted her, is living or dead; and when that gentleman re-appears, instantly leaves the curate and their child, and only presents herself again as a dying penitent in a High-Church Sister-hood of Mercy. One would have thought that such persistent ill-fortune would have deterred even a curate from venturing again upon a matrimonial experiment; but Mr. Norton endeavours to console himself with the hand of a lady of Scotch extraction, who is represented as passionately devoted to the bagpipes, and as possessing a commercial cousin, who habitually travels in the garb of old Gaul. This lady discovers that she does not possess his whole affection, and after sorely exercising his patience, sitting upon a garden roller in the rain to bewail her ill-requited love, and otherwise conducting herself in strange and impropagie assures, in saving her husband's life, while they are strange and improbable fashion, dies tragically crossing a swollen ford on horseback. This odd disjointed narrative is not without glimpses of ability, though its treatment is marred by too many rough colloquialisms, and many evidences of carelessness and ignorance. The Evangelicals, of whom we have one or two unfavourable specimens, are treated with true clerical scurrility; the pictures of schoollife are coarse and unpleasant; and, we may mention as a proof of how much general information the author possesses, that the Indian mutiny is made to precede the Crimean war. On the other hand, there are some Latin verses in the book which are just tolerable; there are some rather smart observations on Darwinism and kindred topics, and certainly some minor characters which are distinctly drawn. Gresley and his wife, Mrs. Richards, and the General, are better than the hero and his ladies. Indeed, in spite of a good deal of shallow dogmatizing, the book is so far good as to lead us to regret it was not better.

Nº 2 gallant Wolse

FRO

existin

of thos deposit

map a

metro

not alt

myster

years i

WE

Script

Wirgh School (Macu

by W. R. J.

Bottev

other .

Deptha Lock),

tical I

R. Kei The S Jelf,

Autho (Simple M. R.

to Hon

wood

(Gardi

2 vols. by W. ton &

by F. Editio

New J. S. I

Curren

mans),

and r

Winds

Esther.

bolton

by H. Paris,

(Provo

Bryan: —The

Chand

Heman Robins

by the Jocko, by Ma

(Parke

(King), the Fl

Barret

Ever,

edited

mans),

tury, b.
Geomes
Also t
Health

Longn

tion as

France M.A.,

MES

SCHOOL-BOOKS.

Long before Ollendorff published his method of Icarning languages, a system of learning by sentences was used in India. That was the system of Dosabhai Sorábjí, who, in the Preface to his volume of Idiomatical Sentences, published at Bombay in 1843, tells us that he taught as long back as 1803. It does not much matter whether these sentences be in the form of question and answer or not, provided they go on from the short and simple to the long and difficult, and that they be grouped under heads, in order that they may be the better recollected. Perhaps it is wearisome, and certainly much less absurd, to follow the old Parsi Munshi's plain method than to be pestering the pupil with inquiries whether he has the ass which his friend has, and making him reply that he has not got that but the one that you have. There are hundreds of sentences in Ollendorff that never could be uttered out of Bedlam, where of course it is possible that you might be told that the Frenchman's boy has not your good umbrellas, but your good scissors, and might be asked how many noses has the man. But reasonable people care nothing about the Frenchman's boy, and are quite satisfied that neither he nor any one else has more than one nose. Capt. Holroyd has, in the Tas-hil ul Kalám; or, Hindustani made Easy (H. S. King & Co.), supplied a series of most useful sentences; and we are certain that there is no better way of acquiring Hindústání than by learning them carefully. Having said that the book is a good one, we should wish to make one or two suggestions. In the first place, would it not be better to use the dotted K for the Arabic Káf, rather than q, which does not truly represent any letter in Hindústání? Next we strongly advise that the first word in the volume, Tashil, be written Tashil, without any hyphen. It is a single word, why make two of it? Again, we cannot approve of representing 4, fol-Again, we cannot approve of representing ', followed by a vowel, as 'iy rather than 'iy, because the y is simply enphonic; and, if we adopt this plan, we can make no distinction between the short 'i, clearly seen in dudhiya', 'milky,' when written in Hindi, and the long 'i, in Kurtiya'n, plural of Kurti. E and o are unknown sounds in Arabic; then why attempt to represent them by the Arabic system as at the case with where Kit we Arabic; then why attempt to represent the Arabic system, as at page xii, where  $K\acute{a}f$  ye  $zer=K\acute{e}$ . The ye, in the latter case, is no longer movable by zer alone, but by zaber and zer combined, since a+i=e. So with zaber and zer combined, since a+i=e. zaber and zer combined, since ā+i=e. So with the other diphthongs; and we think it would be easier for the pupil if Ki were spelled Káf ye zer, and Ke were spelled Káf, ye. At p. 12, for "three onions" it would be more correct to say "three bunches of onions." At p. 17, for "two few" read too few. At p. 39 we would suggest maktab as the world to translate "school" zette the model is he would suggest when the world is the world in the state of the second suggest when we would suggest when we want when we want when we want we want when we want the word to translate "school," rather than madrisah. At p. 21, "His house is next to mine" is translated by Uská ghar mere ghar ke pás hí hai, for which we have generally heard Uská ghar, mere paros men hai. At p. 39, for ana A'zam Khán no ho read aur A'zam Khán no ho. We object to such barbarous expressions as "mattan ka gosht" for bher ka gosht, and to the use of g for ghain, though that may be according to the new system. The short grammar and exercises which follow the sentences seem to us very good.

Grammars for the use of beginners in any language differ, as far as we can see, only in their greater or less accuracy; the first care of every one who has attained a certain mastery over the language being to forget, as far as possible, the lists of rules and exceptions through which he once painfully struggled, and to go by his own experience. Still the scaffolding is doubtless necessary at first; and, viewed in this light, Mr. Armitage's French Grammar (Nutt) will probably be found as good as another. We do not suppose that beginners will trouble themselves to read the Preface; if they do, they will hardly be enlightened by such a statement as the following: "In the universal relatives we find the complement form quel que, distinct from the attributive quelque que" (the final que is, we take it, a misprint). But with the

Preface obscurity ceases, and the Grammar itself is well enough arranged, and accurate above the average. We think that k as well as w is an English letter which cannot be said to have any true place in French, for kilomètre is no more a French word than wagon; nor would any authority, as far as we know, be with Mr. Armitage in considering langue a monosyllable, except, perhaps, the Pall Mall Gazetts, which, a short time back, took a telegraph-clerk to task for treating Impératrice as a word of five syllables. We may also, perhaps, complain that he has given oui, si, and si fait as adverbs of affirmation, without explaining the distinction in their use. Nothing is such a test of practice in French conversation as the correct use of oui and si. The syntax, too, of participles with avoir, that constant trap even to French people, does not appear in the Grammar as we have it. Possibly it finds a place in the second part, of which Mr. Armitage speaks in his Preface as if it were already published, though it has not reached us. This is the more probable, inasmuch as the part we have deals almost entirely with the formation of words, and but little with their connexion; and, as far as it goes, it seems to us, on the whole, likely to be useful.

Mr. Gase has sent us a French and English Dictionary, which contains more words than any dictionary of moderate size that we have been in the habit of using. But there its merit stops. Were the book called a vocabulary, we could praise it without reserve; but in a dictionary we look for a great many things which Mr. Gase has omitted. His publishers are Messrs. Bell & Daldy.

THE value of M. Brachet's Etymological Dictionary of the French Language is so great, that we need only say that we are extremely glad that the Clarendon Press authorities have issued a translation, by Mr. Kitchin.

Some time ago we had occasion to speak favourably of Mr. Stewart's First Greek Course, published by Messrs. Oliver & Boyd. The same firm send us a First Latin Course, by Dr. Ogilvie, which is, however, quite behind the scholarship of the day.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

In the pleasant 'Memorials' which were given to the world shortly after his decease, Lord Cockburn wrote:—"The Whig party in Scotland had, some time before this, gained a material accession of strength by Thomas Kennedy of Dunure getting into Parliament. With great judgment, principle, and a love of work, he was thoroughly acquainted with Scotland, and had no ambition greater than that of doing it good. And his power was considerably increased by his marriage with Romilly's daughter, which introduced him to important English connexions. He and I had often conferred on the absurdity, and the flagrant injustice, of the power still left to the presiding judge to select the jury in criminal cases; and it was settled that the correction of this evil should be his first parliamentary effort. . . . In 1821 Kennedy moved for leave to bring in a bill for the introduction of ballot. On this, the Lord Advocate circulated an authoritative rescript to the lairds to oppose the democratic measure. He suggested the very grounds to them, which cannot now be read without amazement. The reform was no sooner effected, than it was almost unanimously applauded; and there is not a single sane man by applauded; and there is not a single sane man by whom the old system is now defended. . . . Kennedy persevered, and in the Commons was always successful. But he failed in the Lords. However, the existing system was seen to be indefensible, and in the session of 1822 Lord Melville, who was then Scotch manager, got a bill passed giving each prisoner a few peremptory challenges, but still leaving the judge to pick. . . . This is sometimes called Lord Melville's Act; and he is certainly entitled to the praise due to him who first opposes a good measure, and then adopts it. It was Mr. Kennedy's Act in every true sense." A series of letters which were written to Mr. Kennedy by Lord Cockburn and other men of note have been published by Mr. Ridgway, There are some interesting passages in these letters, but the greater number of them have no importance whatever, and should certainly not have been reprinted.

Thomas Grant, First Bishop of Southwark, by Miss Ramsay, must be added to the long, long list of biographies which are ruined by a spirit of gushing idolatry. In Miss Ramsay's eyes the Bishop was simply perfection in everything he did and everything he said. Dr. Grant was certainly an excellent man; but his life was hardly important enough to demand a volume of nearly five hundred pages, even had they been written by some one capable of discrimination. Messrs. Smith & Elder publish the book.

To the new edition of Sir T. E. Colebrooke's memoir of his father, which originally appeared in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Messra Trübner have now added a new edition of Colebrooke's Miscellaneous Essays, superintended, with his usual care, by Prof. Cowell. Important errors are corrected, and notes added, which the progress of the knowledge of Oriental mattern necessitated. To the essay on the Vedas, a complete commentary by Prof. Whitney, of Yale, is attached. The three volumes form a noble memorial to the great scholar.

WE have received from Messrs. Baillière, Tindal & Cox, Life on the Gold Coast, by Dr. Charles Alexander Gordon, C.B. Dr. Gordon's recollections take the form of a collection of notes on various subjects connected with the Gold Coast, and contain so much information that it is to be regretted that his book was not published sooner. Carefully exact and impartial the author evidently is, and by the simplicity of his style he succeeds in attaining what should be the aim of every writer of a work like this. He almost persuades the reader that he has been by the narrator's side, and that the experiences of the latter are those of the former. A few pages are devoted to a statement of all that is known or conjectured concerning the origin and history of the Ashantees and Fantees, and are well worth perusal. We are told also something of the animal and vegetable kingdoms on the coast of Guinea, of the customs, institutions, language, and religion of the natives; but the most practically useful portion of the book is that which deals with the life and habits of Europeans in that part of the world. In illustration, Dr. Gordon relates his own experiences while employed with the expedition against Appolonia in 1848. The ques-tion of health and climate is naturally discussed at length, and we confess we rise from a perusal of the book with considerable misgivings. It has been the fashion lately to promulgate the idea that the fears at first entertained regarding the health of the troops are exaggerated; that the coast, after all, was not so bad as it was supposed to be; that much of the mortality which occurred in former years was due to imprudence and excess; that, in short, Europeans, with due precautions, might very well preserve their health during the dry seaso The optimists who take this view are only partially right. Dr. Gordon asserts that "the temperate and abstemious are by no means seldom the first to succumb." The mortality caused by pecket of the ordinary rules of prudence is 10 neglect of the ordinary rules of prudence is, declares, "but a very small item indeed." Fifty years ago, the deaths among the white troops amounted to an appalling number, and "the physical conditions, upon which much of the sickness really depends, are the same in 1873 as they were half a century ago." With regard to sanitariums and floating hospitals, he objects to our placing much reliance upon them. Nothing short of immediate removal to England will be sufficient. We are happy to be able to say that the authorities seem to have adopted this view. Intermingled with graver matter are several amusing stories, and two or three interesting sketches of social life on the coast. In fact, this book fulfils the promise of its title, and should be read by all those anxious to realize the difficulties and perils by which

tidgway. n these have no

inly not

bark, by long list pirit of yes the

g he did certainly

dly im-

arly five

itten by

brooke's eared in Mesers of Coletended. nich the mattem

Yale, is ble me-Charles s recolhat it is blished author is style the aim almost of the ages are nown or story of l worth of the coast of age, and h deals

at part

ith the e quesl of the

as been

e health

st, after e ; that

former that, in

ht very

season. e only

seldom used by e is, he Fifty

Fifty

troops physical

s really half a

nd floatreliance

removal py to be o have graver two or

on the mise of anxions ich

gallant countrymen serving under Sir Garnet Wolseley are now surrounded.

FROM Mr. Stanford we have received two excellent Maps, one of the railways, tramways, &c., existing in London and its suburbs, and another existing in Louison and its suburos, and another of those projected, the schemes of which have been deposited in the Private Bill Office. The second map also gives other proposed changes in the metropolis. Both deserve high praise.

MESSES. SMITH & SON send us London Rail-easy Simplified and Explained, a courageous but not altogether successful attempt to explain the mysteries of Clapham Junction and other puzzles which railway managers have put together of late years for the edification of the travelling public.

mysteries of Clapham Junction and other puzzles which railway managers have put together of late years for the edification of the travelling public.

We have on our table The Prayer Book, with Scripture Proofs and Historical Notes, by A. T. Wirgman, M.A. (Bemrose),—Historical Course for Schools, History of Scotland, by M. Macarthur (Macmillan),—Maud Vivian, a Drama, and Poems, by W. Rew (Moxon),—Adulterations of Food, by B. J. Atcherley, Ph.D. (Isbister),—The Belles of Botteville Tower, a Christmas Story in Verse, and other Poems, by F. G. Lee (Parker),—Out of the Depths, the Story of a Woman's Life (Ward & Iock),—A Small Country House: a Brief Practical Discourse on the Planning of a Residence, by R. Kerr (Murray),—Saxe Holm's Stories (Low),—The Secret Trials of the Christian Life, by G. E. Jelf, M.A. (Mozley),—Words of Hope from the Pulpit of the Temple Church, by C. J. Vaughan, D. (King),—The House that Baby Built, by the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School' (Simpkin),—The Luminous Unity, by the Rev. M. R. Miller (Trübner),—Report on the Accidents to Horses on Carriageway Pavements, by W. Haywood (Skipper & East),—Mission Life, edited by the Rev. J. J. Halcombe, M.A., Vol. IV. Part II. (Gardner),—Natur-Ethik, by H. J. A. Koerner, 2 vols. (Hamburg, Meissner),—Biblical Monuments, by W. H. Bule, D.D., and J. C. Anderson (Hamilton & Adams),—and Veritas, by H. Melville, edited by F. Tennyson and A. Tuder (Hall). Among New Editions we have National Standard Course, the New Fifth and Sixth "Standard" Readers, by J.S. Laurie (Marshall),—The Ocean, its Tides and Currents and their Causes, by W. L. Jordan (Longmans),—Heraldry: Ancient and Modern, edited and revised, with Additions, by S. T. Aveling (Warne),—Reminiscences of the late T. A. Smith, Eq., by Sir John E. E. Wilmot, Bart. (Chatto & Windus),—The Chained Bible: Scriptural Sketches, Buther, and other Poems, by the Author of 'Kimbolton Castle' (Christian Book Society),—Verses, by H. H. (Boston, Roberts),—Sketches of Modern Paris, translated from the Ger (Provost),—Some Elements of Religion, by H. P. Liddon, D.D. (Rivingtons),—Poems, by W. C. Bryant, collected and arranged by himself (King),—The Swiss Family Robinson (Warne),—The Chandos Classics: The Poetical Works of Mrs. Hemans, Robinson Crusoe, and The Swiss Family Robinson, 3 vols. (Warne),—Best of Everything, by the Author of 'Enquire Within' (Warne),—Jocko, the Brazilian Ape, adapted from the German by Madame de Chatelain (Myers),—The Power of the Priesthood in Absolution, by W. Cooke, M.A. (Parker),—Confessions of a Thug, by M. Taylor (King),—Flowers and Festivals; or, Directions for the Floral. Decorations of Churches, by W. A. Barrett (Rivingtons),—Yesterday, To-Day, and for Ever, a Poem, by E. H. Bickersteth, M.A. (Rivingtons),—A History of the Church, by the Rev. J. M. Neale, M.A. (Mozley),—The Treasury of Botany, edited by J. Lind, M.D., and T. Moore, 2vols. (Longmans),—Persis, a Narrative of the Seventeenth Cen Hemans, Robinson Crusoe, and The Swiss Family mans).—Persis, a Narrative of the Seventeenth Century, by the Rev. C. B. Tayler, M.A. (Low).—and The
Geometry of Conics, by C. Taylor, M.A. (Bell & Daldy).
Also the following Pamphlets: How to Preserve
Health on the Gold Coast, by H. Maccornac, M.D.
(Longmans).—A few Thoughts on National Education and Punishments, by the Right Hon. Sir C.
Addeler. M.D. (Charles of M.D.) Adderley, M.P. (Longmans),—The History of France, by M. Guizot, translated by R. Black, M.A., Vol. III. Part IV. (Low),—Report by the Imperial Academy of Medicine, respecting the

Vaccinations performed in France during the Year 1867, by G. S. Gibbs (Longmans),—Small-Pox and Vaccination: a Letter addressed to Major Graham, Registrar-General, by G. S. Gibbs (Darlington, Penney),—The Organization of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers explained, by T. Brassey, M.P. (Longmans),—Military Education in relation to National Defence (Mitchell),—Notes on Field Artillery Projectiles, by Capt. J. R. Oliver (Mitchell),—Correspondence with the Universities Commission, addressed to the Right Hon. S. H. Walpole, M.P., and A. J. B. Berseford-Hope. M.P., by the Rev. and A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., by the Rev. R. Phelps, D.D. (Macmillan),—Earth Sculpture and the Huttonian School of Geology, by A. Geikie (Macmillan),—Wages in 1873, Address read before the Social Science Association at Norwich, by T. and the Huttonan School of Geology, by A. Genkle
(Macmillan),—Wages in 1873, Address read before
the Social Science Association at Norwich, by T.
Brassey, M.P. (Longmans),—Reform Club Papers,
1872-73 (Macmillan),—Jack Brass, Emperor of
England, by R. Jefferies (Pettitt),—Chambers's
Educational Course: Standard Geography of Scotland, by R. Anderson (Chambers),—Four Months
in North America, by W. H. Charlton (Hexham,
'Courant' Office),—Half-Hour Recreations in
Natural History, Part I., by A. S. Packard (Boston,
Estes & Lauriat),—Fors Clavigera, by John Ruskin, Letter 37 (Smith & Elder),—The Sutro Tunnel
and Railway to the Comstock Lode in State of
Nevada, by A. Sutro (Stanford),—A Shadow of
the Oresteia, by A. Towgood (Rivingtons),—An
Introductory Lecture on Classical Archwology, by
B. Lewis, M.A. (Cambridge, University Press),—
Studies in Modern Problems, No. III. 'The Sanotity of Marriage,' edited by the Rev. O. Shipley,
M.A. (King),—The Revelation of Saint John compared with other Apocalyptic Writings, by the
Rev. J. C. Rust, M.A. (Cambridge, Deighton &
Bell),—The Church of England: Reform or Disestablishment, which! by one of her Presbyters
(Hardwicke),—Essay on Germs of Scepticism, by
Mrs. L. Le Bailly (Town and Country Publishing
Company),—Studies in Modern Problems, No. II.
'Abolition of the Thirty-Nine Articles,' edited by
the Rev. O. Shipley, M.A. (King),—Peivash Parneh, translated by F. E. Weatherly, B.A.,—A
Sermon, by E. W. Benson, D.D. (Macmillan),—On
Missions, by F. Max Müller, M.A. (Longmans),—
The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment Vindicated,
by the Rev. Prof. Watts, D.D. (Belfast, Mullan),—
and Examen de Quelques Points de la Physiologie
du Cerveau, by D. E. Dupuy (Paris, Delahaye).

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Davies's (J. L.) Warnings against Superstition, 12mo. 2/6 swd. Kingaley's (Rev. C.) Westminster Sermons, Svo. 10/6 cl. Landel's (W.) Representative Women of Scripture, new edit. cr. Svo. 5/cl. St. Ireneus's Third Book against Heresies, with Notes, &c., by H. Deane, cr. 8vo. 5/6 cl.

Philosophy.

Cunningham's (J.) New Theory of Knowing and Known, 5/cl. Plato, by C. W. Collins (Ancient Classics), 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Law.

Brickwood and Croft's Election Manual, cr. 8vo. 5/cl. Buahby's Manual of the Practice of Election, 4th edit. 14/cl. Leigh and Marchant's Guide to Election Law, 2nd edit. 12/cl. Owen's (H.) Elementary Education Acts, 1870, 1873, &c., 8th

edit. 12mo. 6/ cl. Pulbrook's (A.) Ballot Act, 1872, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl. swd.

Fine Art.

Shakespeare's Home and Rural Life, by J. Walter, illus. 4to. 52,6 cl. Palaography.

Utrecht Psalter (The), Reports on the Age of the MS., folio, 9/ Postry.

Lytton's (Lord) Fables in Song, cr. 8vo. 15/cl.

History.

History.

Cockburn's (H.) Memorials of His Time, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Cockburn's (H.) Life of Lord Jeffery, new edit. cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Dixon's (W. H.) History of Two Queens, Yols. 3 and 4, 30/cl.
Tulloch's (J.) Rational Theology, 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. 28/cl.

Geography.

Butler's (Capt. W. F.) Wild North Land, 2nd edit. 8vo. 18/ cl.
Hartwig's (G.) Polar World, 2nd edit. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Kennedy's (A.) New Zealand, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 6/6 cl.

Philology.

Fowle's (Rev. E.) Short and Easy Greek Book, 12mo. 2/6 cl. Kennedy's (B. H.) Public School Latin Grammar, 2nd edit. 7/6 Taylor's (J.) Etruscan Researches, 8vo. 14/cl. Wright's (J.) Attic Primer, 12mo. 4/6 cl. Xenophontis Memorabilia Socratis, with Short English Notes, (Oxford Pocket Texts), 10mo. 2/6 swd.

Science.

Abney's (Capt.) Instructions in Photography, cr. 8vo. 2/6 swd. Perry's (J.) Elementary Treatise on Steam, 18mo. 4/6 cl. Stevenson's (T.) Design and Construction of Harbours, 2nd edit, 8vo. 15/cl. Todhunter's Treatise on the Integral Calculus, 4th edit. 10/6

Todhunter's Treatise on the Integral Calculus, 4th edit. 10/6

General Literature.

Bickelo's (D.) The Byzantines, an Essay (in Modern Greek), 5/
Brightwell's (Miss) So Great Love! cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Chambers's Information for the People, 5th edit. Vol. 1, royal
8vo. 3/ cl.
Church Bells, Vol. 3, 1873, 4to. 7/6 cl.
Cockburn's (H.) Works, new edit. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10/ cl.
How to Economize like a Lady, fcap. 1/ bds.
Laxton's Builder's Price Book, 1874, 12mo. 4/ cl.
Modern Criticism, 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Modern Criticism, 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Timb's (J.) Aneodote Lives of the later Wits and Humourists,
2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/ cl.
Vernon's Kalendar Notes, 12mo. 3/ cl.
Waverley Novels, People's Edition, Vol. 14, 12mo. 1/6 cl.

A MISTAKEN ALLUSION TO SHAKSPEARE.

Few things in the history of our dramatic literature are better known to those familiar with it, or have been oftener quoted in relation to Shakespeare's earliest connexion with the stage, than the melancholy tale of Robert Greene's death, and his admonitory bequest to certain playwrights. Greene terminated a once-promising career under circumstances of the most pitiable destitution, at the house of a poor shoemaker. near Thamas Greene terminated a once-promising career under circumstances of the most pitiable destitution, at the house of a poor shoemaker, near Thames Street, on the 3rd of September, 1592. But for the charity of this man and his wife, the wretched poet would have perished in the streets. The last few days of his life he is said to have employed in writing a small pamphlet, entitled 'A Groat's Worth of Wit bought with a Million of Repentance,' which was published before the close of the same year by Henry Chettle. Towards the end of this pamphlet he addresses a long admonition to three of his fellow-dramatists, who, though he does not name them, are confidently asserted to be Marlowe, Lodge, and Peele. The exhortation is headed, "To those gentlemen his quondam acquaintance, that spend their wits in making playes, R. G. wisheth a better exercise, and wisedome to prevent his extremities," and contains the following interesting passages:—"... Wonder not (for with thee will I first beginne), thou famous gracer of tragedians [Marlowe is the person supposed to be addressed], that Greene, who hath said with thee like the foole in his heart, 'There is no God,' should now give glorie unto his greatnesse; for penetrating is his power; his hand lyes heavy upon me, he hath spoken unto me with a voyce of thunder, and I have felt he is a God that can punish enemies, &c."

"With the I joyne young Juvenal, that byting

ununder, and I have felt he is a God that can punish enemies, &c."

"With the I joyne young Juvenal, that byting satyrist, that lastly with mee together writ a comedie. Sweet boy, might I advise thee, be advised, and get not enemies by bitter words, &c."

[I was formerly of opinion, with most writers on the subject, that the person here forewarned was Thomas Lodge. I am now in possession of evidence which disposes me to believe he could

not have been.]

"And thou [there is no question but George Peele is meant] no lesse deserving then the other Peele is meant no lesse deserving then the other two, in some things rarer, in no thing inferiour, driven (as myselfe) to extreame shifts, a little have I to say to thee; and were it not an idolatrous oath, I would sweare by sweet S. George [referring to Peele's Christian name] thou art unworthy better hap, sith thou dependeth on so mean a stay. Base-minded men all three of you, if by my misery yee been twarned: for unto none of you (like me) sought those burs to cleave; those puppits, I meane, that speake from our mouths, those anticks garnisht in our colours. Is it not strange that I to whome they all have bin beholding, is it not like that you to whom they all have bin beholding, shall were yee in that case that I ing, is it not like that you to whom they all have bin beholding, shall were yee in that case that I am now, be both of them at once forsaken? Yes, trust them not: for there is an upstart crow beautified with our feathers, that, with his Tygres heart wrapt in a players hyde, supposes hee is as well able to bombast out a blanke verse as the best of you; and, beeing an absolute Johannes Fac-totum, is in his own conceyt, the onely Shake-scene in a countrey...."

XUM

Americ

under

Harvar

Adams publish ton, re Bailey has bee

youths,

IN yo

honour

at the

would

rious cr

second furnish

of my

the Alt

ing to

coming

me tov

not as

the tre

a knife

is as tr

but as

I shall

to prop

magnif

days la

to a ma

but, as

Pray

The er

acknow

improp for wh

speaking

occurs

remove there h

1786);

Baron,

which

may en

never

are Gr

in this

M. I

sur la which

KNOWI

vailing earlies

Mann

of H

Palmy their

The words I have italicized, undoubtedly refer to Shakespeare, to whom they appear to impute the having remodelled pieces originally written by the dramatists in question, and brought them upon the stage. After more depreciation of the players, "these apes," "these painted monsters," Greene proceeds to conjure his three companions by his own miserable plight, not to indulge in irreligious oaths; to despise drunkenness; to fly lust, and to "abhore those epicures whose loose life hath made religious betweene" to them.

religion loathsome" to them.

From Chettle's epistle 'To the Gentlemen Readers,' prefixed to his 'Kind-Harts Dreame,' we find that Greene's expostulation gave deep offence to two of those to whom it was addressed. "About three moneths since," remarks the writer, "died M. Robert Greene, leaving many papers in sundry bookesellers hands; among other, his 'Groatsworth of Wit,' in which a letter written to divers play-makers, is offensively by one or two of them taken; and because on the dead they cannot be avenged, they wilfully forge in their conceites a living author; and after toesing it two [to] and fro, no remedy but it must light on me." . . "With neither of them that take offence was I acquainted, and with one of them I care not if I never be: the other, whome at that time I did not so much spare as since I wish I had. . . . I am as sory as if the originall fault had beene my fault, because myselfe have seene his demeanor no lesse civill than he exclent in the qualitie he professes; besides, divers of worship have reported his uprightness of dealing which argues his honesty, and his facetious grace in writting that approoves his art."

The "one of them" for whom this apology was intended has, by general consent, been set down as Marlowe; "the other," with equal unanimity, is supposed to have been Shakespeare. That Marlowe was one of the parties who felt indignant at Greene's address, admits of no doubt. He would naturally resent the public charge of atheism, whatever his religious opinions may have been. That Shakespeare was the other party, however, has, I think, been too hastily concluded. Chettle expressly says, that Greene's letter was "written to divers play-makers," and "by one or two of them" offensively taken. Now the letter was certainly not written to Shakespeare; for so far from being one of the play-makers to whom it is addressed, he is, if the "upstart crow" prefigures him, one of those very "puppits," against whom the play-makers are particularly warned.

To my mind probabilities are much in favour of Nash being the individual designated as "young Juvenal." He took his Bachelor's Degree at Cambridge in 1585; in 1592 he was quite a young man. Dr. Farmer has noted that he was often called Juvenal by writers of the time; and we find Greene elsewhere addresses him as a "boy." To no man of the age could the term "biting satirist" be so applicable. Speaking of his intensely caustic language, Drayton says:—

I surely think
Those words shall hardly be set down with ink,
Shall scorch and blast so as his could where he
Would inflict vengeance.

It must be remembered, too, that Gabriel Harvey, who took a malicious delight in exhibiting Nash as the boon companion of Greene, describes him as his fellow-writer and a young man; for there can be no hesitation in believing he is speaking, with bitter sarcasm, of Nash in the following passage:—"Alas! even his fellow-writer, a proper young man, that was principal guest at that fatal banquet of pickle-herring (1 spare his name, and in some respects wish him well), came never more at him; but either would not, or happily could not, perform the duty of an affectionate and faithful friend."

I am well aware that Chettle's words—"And because on the dead they cannot be avenged, they willfully forge in their conceites a living author;
... I protest it was all Greenes, not mine, nor Maister Nashes, as some unjustly have affirmed,"—have been thought to militate against this theory, but I believe they can easily be reconciled with it.

If it once be established that Nash was the person indicated by "young Juvenal," there is a reasonable presumption that he was "the other" party who, with Marlow, took offensively the allusions of Greene. We cannot but infer from his indignant denial of having any hand in that "scald trivial lying pamphlet, cald Green's 'Groatsworth of Wit,'" and of any but an ordinary acquaintance with Greene, that he was greatly annoyed at the idea of his friends believing him to have been on terms of close companionship with so depraved a character. What the profession was wherein the person in question had manifested excellence, it is impossible with our present evidence to say. But we have nothing to show why Nash, in 1592, might not have deserved the character, from "divers of worship," of a man upright in his dealings. He certainly was entitled to commendation for his "facetious grace in writing." My object at this time, however, is not to prove that Nash was denoted as "young Juvenal," or was one of the two who expressed offence at Greene's premonition. What I contend for is that Shake-speare evidently was not one of the latter.

It is possible that the recent discoveries of Mr. J. O. Halliwell, who has done far more to illustrate the life of our great poet than all the rest of his biographers put together, may throw some light even on this incident in his career.

H. STAUNTON.

NOTES FROM THE UNITED STATES. APART from the usual activity attending the present-giving Christmas season, the dullness in the field of literature, which I have had to remark in several previous letters, continues to prevail. Our Christmas books become every year, if sible, more gorgeous in ornament and striking devices; but little comparatively of new dis trinctively Christmas literature is produced. Illustrated editions of the poets, either in complete works or single poems, or selections from various poets on some especial subject, form, as they have done for years, the staple resource of the publishers at Christmas time. It is evident that the demand and taste for richly-decorated volumes of this sort—which the perplexity in which people find themselves at Christmas as to what gifts they shall select, has, no doubt, greatly stimulated, as books are very easy things to buy-have been of good service in bringing about an active rivalry in the art of illustration; an art in which we have long been behind its English practisers. Our artists have betrayed the same deficiency which is apparent in our novelists and our painters-a want, it is to say, of breadth and universality, and a lack of the cumulative culture which betrays itself in the artistic descendants of Hogarth, Gilray, and other patriarchs of English caricature and illustration. It is becoming so evidently a paying profession to illustrate books, that probably in the course of twenty years we may be able to point to American equals of Cruikshank and Leech, with whom surely no one would think of comparing Mr. Thomas Nast, at present the most popular of American caricaturists. In other features of book decoration, too, there is a palpable improvement; and some volumes which have been issued within the past two years, in typography, paper, binding, and skilful workmanship, are not unworthy of rivalry with the best English and French productions. favourable example of the excellence to which the American art of book-making has attained, is a work recently issued by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton, from their Riverside press, which stands high in public estimation. This is a translation of M. Charles Blanc's 'Grammar of Painting and Engraving. It is a large volume, printed in fine large clear type, on tinted paper, and is in the main well illustrated by pertinent examples from the masters in both arts. Some of these pictures, indeed, are not good, and are the only external blemish of the volume, which as a whole, however, is certainly one of the most gratifying evidences of book-making progress which I can recall. The same firm publishes, in a scarcely less attractive

style, Mrs. Clara Erskine Clement's 'Handbooke' Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravan's companion volume to her 'Handbook of Mythological Art.' This is profusely illustrated as beautifully printed, and is said to be a trustworth art-dictionary, though the information given a necessarily brief. It supplies a void, however, as is one of many indications of a growing general love for the arts in the United States.

Mill's 'Autobiography' has been republished hen by Messrs. Henry Holt & Co., and has had a large sale, and created a great deal of comment and discusion. Much of Mill's popularity is personal, derived from the fact that he was politically a radical and that he sympathized with, and uttered many effective words for the Union during the civil war. The same house have re-issued Strauss's 'Old Faith and the New,' which has attracted less attention, a religious controversies in Europe seem to excit comparatively but little interest here, where then no collisions between ecclesiasticism and politics; and they publish, in a neat volume, the autobiographical fragments of the veteran Jer composer Moscheles, whose memories of Beethova. Chopin, and others, are of much interest to the Chopin, and others, are of much interest to the multitude of music-loving folk. The Harpers publish the political and personal reminiscences of Mc Maunsell B. Field, long a resident of Washington, and an intimate of politicians, and for some time a diplomatic agent abroad; his sketches are slight, but in some parts entertaining. Another receive publication of the Harpers' is Gail Hamilton's Twelve Miles from a Lemon, under which proculies title the sprightly lady gathers a series. peculiar title the sprightly lady gathers a serie of vivacious essays, mainly descriptive of rural in and character in New England. Under the inprint of Lee & Shepard is issued 'Stories of a print of Lee & Sheparu is issued. Grandfather about American History, an unusually genial and graphic series of historial pictures for young people, by Mr. N. S. Dodg, who has hitherto been exclusively known as on of the pleasantest and most skilful of our magazine writers. Messrs. Lee & Shepard also issue, in Mr. Armington's Ward,' a novel which is pronounced in some respects, a more artistic creation than is the average American work of fiction. Scriber & Co. have issued a collection of well-written as a poet in whom some merit is recognized; and Osgood & Co. have published Mr. Blackburn's 'Artists and Arabs,' in a convenient duodecimo, with very prettily executed illustrations. This firm promises soon, a 'Life of Jefferson,' by Francis Parkman, whose historical works can scarcely be unfamiliar to your readers; and a 'Life of Mrs. Barbauld,' by Mrs. Ellis, which is I believe, a different and somewhat fuller record than a volume, with a similar title, published in England. Since I last wrote the Atlantic Monthly has passed out of the hands of the firm which has so long held it, into those of Hurd to Houghton; but contrary to rumours which have been extant, this famous monthly will continue to be published in Boston, and will be, as before, in some sort, an organ of Boston literary taste and culture. The Atlantic was started by Messa. Phillips & Sampson fifteen or sixteen years ago, its first editor being Mr. J. R. Lowell, the poet; and it owed, to a considerable degree, its st to Mr. F. H. Underwood, the assistant editor, the author of the excellent 'Handbook of American Literature, which is about to be introduced into the Boston public schools as a text-book. The magazine, after a few years, passed into the hands of Messrs. Ticknor & Fields, with which firm and its successors it has remained till its recent transferment. Mr. Lowell was succeeded in its editorship by Mr. James T. Fields, a member of the publishing firm; and under him, it reached high eminence and success, Messrs. Longfellow, Dickens, Holmes, Haw-thorne, Emerson, Lowell, Whipple, Agassiz, Whitier, and, if I mistake not, Thackeray having been among its contributors. Mr. Field, two years are relinquished the editorship to Mr. W. D. Howells, the author of 'Venetian Days' and 'A Chance Acquaintance,' who remains in charge of the Atlantic under the new auspiees. The North . 7, 74

ndbookd

f Mythoated and

ustworthy

g genen

ished here ad a large ad diseasal, derived

dical, and

y effective war. The Faith and

ntion, a

to excite

ere there

eran Jer eethoven, st to the rpers pub-

ces of Mr. shington, ome time

are slight, er recent Iamilton's

er which

s a series rural life r the in-

ries of a an unhistorical

S. Dodge,

, in Mrs.

on than is

ll-written

appeared ized; and

ackbum's

nodecima

ns. This

orks can ; and a which is, ler record

olished in

Atlantic the firm f Hurd &

nich have entinue to before, in

taste and

Means.

ears ago,

s suce

American aced into

ok. The

firm and

editorship ublishing nence and

nes, Haw-

iz, Whit-

Howell,

Chance e of the e North

rson,

American Review remains with the Osgoods, and under the charge of Prof. Henry Adams of Harvard, a younger son of Mr. Charles Francis Adams; but Every Saturday, the eclectic weekly published by Osgoods, passes to Hurd & Houghton, remaining under the editorship of Mr. T. Bailey Aldrich, the poet. Our Young Folks has been merged in Scribner's new magazine for youths, St. Nicholas, which has started off with a good prospect of popularity and success.

G. M. T.

'PALMITOS.' St. Petersburg, Jan. 22-10, 1874.

St. Petersburg, Jan. 22-10, 1874.

In your number of January 17, you did me the hencur to take notice of my book, 'Palmitos,' and at the close of your remarks, you say that you would like very much to know what the mysterious creature was which appears at the end of the second volume. The only information I can famish, besides that given in the text, is the fact of my having seen the creature once, during an excusion; it was a little before dusk, and near the Alto do Imperador, one of the summits belonging to the Petropolis chain of mountains. I was about ten minutes in advance of my companions, caming down the mountain, when suddenly this strange individual of the winged tribe swept by me towards a small untenanted house (although not as old as the ruin described in the novel) which stood a few steps from the path, in among the trees (for all this side of the mountain was forest), about which it hovered for a few minutes, and then disappeared. As I was only armed with a knife and a cane, I made no attempt to kill it, which otherwise would have been easy, as its motions were slow. My description in 'Palmitos' is as truthful as those drawn from memory can be; but as this occurred some nine or ten years ago, I shall not venture to maintain that the image, as to proportions, may not have been more or less altered by time, which is often wont to lessen or magnify impressions left upon the mind. A few days later, I gave an account of what I had seen to a man of science, well versed in several branches of Natural History, especially as regards Brazil; but, as far as I can remember, the creature was quite unknown to him.

Pray permit me to avail myself of the opportunity to make an observation or two on other points. The errors to which you take exception are readily acknowledged, and I only wish to state that the improper formation dar'sn't was a slip of the pen for which I cannot account, as I do not use it in speaking; besides, unless I am mistaken, it only occurs once, viz., in chapter xiv. In order to remove a doubt expressed in your review, as to there being Grandees in Portugal, I may add that all Dukes, Marquises, and Counts are ipso facto Grandees by law (January 29, 1739, and June 16, 1786); whereas, the two lower titles, Viscount and Baron, do not give their possessors that rank, except by a special grant made by the sovereign, which neither was nor is often the case. This may explain why the title of Grandee in Portugal is not so much in use as in Spain, where it is never attached to another title except by special grant; though, if I am not mistaken, all Dukes are Grandees in Spain; but I am not sure whether, in this instance, the grant is by virtue of custom grant.

THE PHENICIAN ALPHABET.

M. LENORMANT has recently issued the first part of the second volume of his important work, 'Essai sur la Propagation de l'Alphabet Phénicien,' in which he deals with that Aramaic type commonly known as Estrangelo or Syriac, which was first used in Mesopotamia, the Palmyrene variety prevailing for some time longer in Syria Proper. Its earliest form is found in the coins of a certain Mannus, King of Edessa during the time of Hadrian; but, as some of these show Palmyrenian influence, it is probable that their legends ought to be considered as transitional. About the sixth century it obtained a wider expansion, being used as a vehicle for the

writing of Persian and Armenian under the Sassanian princes; while it was, still later, during the seventh and eighth centuries, carried into China by the Nestorian missionaries, and adopted by the Uigurs, the first Tatar tribe who learned to write. This adoption is the more remarkable, as it is exactly what the Greeks had done two thousand years previously, in accepting their alphabetic system from a race with whom they had no ethnic affinity. Another people in northeest Asia, the Mantchus, in like manner derive their system of letters from the Syriac, though here Chinese influence greatly modified the characters, the result being several new ones of a quaint and grotesque form. Another alphabet more closely connected with Syria, is the Sabæan or Mendaite, long used by a semi-pagan population, who dwelt in southern Mesopotamia, and were for a while tolerated by the Mohammedans. Their language was unquestionably Aramæan, but, according to Renan, a wretched patois. Passing on, M. Lenormant describes the writing of Auranitis, the district of the Hauran, now so well known by the recent researches of Dr. Porter, Capt. Burton, Mr. Tyrwhitt Drake, M. Waddington, and M. De Vogüé, and shows that the inscriptions found there belong to the first century B.C. and the first century A.D. From Auranitis he proceeds to the Nabathæan coins and monuments of Petra, and to the inscribed rocks of Wady Mokatteb and of other places near Mount Sinai. These last he shows to have been cut between the second and the fifth or sixth centuries, to have been the work of pagans as well as of Christians, and to be of little value, except as a catalogue of names. He concludes this portion of his work with a sketch of the history of Arabic writings, commencing with the Oufic.

"THE NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY."

THE Catholic spirit which breathes through every line of Shakspeare should animate all who desire to do honour to his genius. Is this spirit manifested in the Prospectus of the "New Shakspeare Society"? I fear not. In 1840 a "Shakespeare Society" was established, which, during its existence, published some fifty volumes illustrative of the poet's life and writings. Of the many scholars and students of Shakspeare who took part in the management of that Society, some have passed away; but there are still many among us who participated more or less actively in that good work. As I write, the names of the following gentlemen occur to me, viz., Mr. Bayle Bernard, Mr. J. P. Collier, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Forster, Mr. Halliwell, Mr. Laing, Mr. Ouvry, Mr. Oxenford, Mr. Planché, Mr. Thoms, M. Van De Weyer, and Mr. Wright. Have any of these gentlemen been invited to give the new Society the benefit of their experience. If not, why not? A satisfactory answer to this inquiry would, I believe, induce many others, as it will me, to become to the new Society, as I was to the old, A Subscriber.

#### NOTES FROM PARIS.

Although the French Academy possesses here only the relics of a reputation and a shadow of authority, the elections of Thursday last have caused a certain stir among men of letters and the reading public. The most revolutionary of peoples is at bottom the most wedded to routine, and the French petulance, which some envy and others decry, has long since been chilled. Nearly a century has passed away since the famous night of the 4th of August, 1789, and yet our titles of nobility, three-fourths of which are fictitious, have more prestige in the eyes of fools than they had in the reign of Louis the Fifteenth. Superstitions which Voltaire killed with ridicule, and which, to make assurance doubly sure, Robespierre drowned in blood, are more alive than ever. There is not a conquest of the modern spirit which is not again called in question among us, and we unlearn daily what we have taught the world. The Academy founded by Cardinal Richelieu is one of the vicilleries which the conservative temper of the nation protects, and will long protect, against a contempt, alas! but

too well deserved. Although our honest bourgeois know as well as you or I that, eight or ten superior men excepted, our Immortals are nobodies or mediocrities, they none the less attach especial importance to the title of Immortal. They have importance to the title of Immortal. They have kept on protesting for the last twenty years against elections in which intrigue, party spirit, commonplace, have more influence than merit or a sense of justice; yet on the morrow of the election, the Academician, be he what he may, enjoys in their eyes the privileges attaching to the fait accompli. And, what is still more sad to have to acknowledge, there is hardly, I may say, a French writer who has not, at one moment or other in his life, caught the academic fever, and gone and solicited the votes of twenty pedants who are his inferiors in ability. This strange malady is not spontaneous in its origin: it comes through inoculation. A writer who has been in malady is not spontaneous in its origin: it comes through inoculation. A writer who has been in the habit of working for his own amusement and that of others, without thinking evil.—I mean without wishing any other endorsement of his ability than the esteem of good judges and the applause of the public,—meets one fine evening, in a salon, somebody who is recruiting for the Academy, and who says to him, "My dear air, why are you not one of us? My colleagues have the highest opinion of you. Only eight days ago, at the Duchess of Carabas's, M. Guizot spoke in the highest terms of you!" He who is thus accosted defends himself. He excuses himself, modestly or haughtily, according to his temper. Dumas fils, for example, repelled for a long time all advances with a very noble and very brilliant plea. "I do not see," he used to reply, "what the Academy can add to my name. Besides, it does not become a son to sit down in a chair while his father is standing." Others, who are not so proud, allege that they are overwhelmed with work; that the visits exacted are long and fatiguing; that the prospect of two, three, four successive defeats frightens them; and ask, "After all, what does the Academy do? Nothing. Not even work at the famous dictionary, which France has given up expecting."—"It is a mistake on your part," is the answer, "to feel afraid. To you the door will open. We have so many bad selections to atone for. Don't, through any fault of yours, allow a venerable, interesting, and even pleasant institution to degenerate. You do not know the Academy, nor is through inoculation. A writer who has been in interesting, and even pleasant institution to de-generate. You do not know the Academy, nor is it possible to form an opinion about it from outside. Enter, and you will agree with us that the house is a good one." That is how a man is changed into a candidate,—a free being into a machine for mounting staircases,—a thoughtful writer into a dealer in empty phrases and wornout compliments. Woe to him who ventures to out compliments. Woe to him who ventures to thrust a finger into the machinery of candidature! His whole body passes through, and he comes out pressed quite flat, if he has not the courage to hew off his hand after the first deception.

If, as Dumas fils saw perfectly clearly, the Academy adds nothing to those it chooses, it, on the other hand, visibly dwarfs its victims. The honest men whom it allures, only to close the door in their faces, often grow bitter, because it is a trial to find oneself placed below an intriguing fool who has plenty of interest, but also because the experience gained at these elections is full of humiliating deceptions. One loses the habit of believing the word of others. There is an academic faith which borders closely on the Punic. Théophile Gautier was born happy, but he died soured by the mortification and disgust that a long candidature entailed. He said to me, a few months before his end, "I have swallowed a full bushed of adders." Now, the Academy had not, has not, and never will have, in its ranks a writer more pure, more severe, more deliciously perfect in style

than he

Taine, whom you and all Europe value as a bold thinker and powerful writer, has just met with a defeat, all the more scandalous as he did not offer himself till things seemed certain, and he was guaranteed a majority of votes. I warned him of the snare, but he was loth to believe me; and how could it be otherwise, when eminent and

XUM

statesm

as ever

malice

His top any En true pla the con

reason v

and no

passage a reaso killed

ference the da

when t

driver

the left

women

Aquai

laws al once al Roede

of the

diagrai

society of Bos

THI

Hallo

ago, c

printe

ordina

the pa

Man

THE

anima

highe

great

new !

The

evide

portio

thoug

the en

their

the e

pheno

are fo

and I

before

paren

tion

anima

accur

order

the c

as the

of de

pedig

forms

as im

famil

are no

incon

capac

from

Iti

On

(Ha

illustrious men were pledging their word for his success. His defeat is not due simply to the hatred of the entire clerical party and the dissatisfaction of two or three Republicans, but more especially to the composition of the academic body, in which humdrum and obscure professors have a majority. In opening the door to Dumas, this majority did a wonderful thing,—made a concession to public opinion which pained them greatly. To elect Taine and Dumas on the same day would have been too much. Therefore they yoked him between two university shafts, two good scholars, MM. Mézières and Caro. I have nothing to say against the successful pair. They are equally industrious, educated, and respectable,—endowed with all the mediocre qualities that flourish in our schools. They lack talent only. The one has written lengthy and learned commentaries on Shakaneara Danta and learned commentaries on Shakspeare, Dante, and Petrarch; the other has, for ever so long, helped to say mass in the philosophical church of M. Victor Cousin. The Academy had crowned them over and over again, and it thought that at forty-eight they were old enough to crown the Mézières and Caros of the future. Of their style I shall say nothing, except that give the most experienced critic a page of M. Mezières and a page of M. Caro and he would be unable to tell which was written by Caro and which by Mézières. All the gauffres from the same gauffrier (iron) are alike. That is no reason for despising the gauffres when they are sweet and flavoured with vanille. But I hope Taine will not expose himself a second time to the risk of figuring behind the triumphal car of a professor crowned with goose-feathers after the fashion of the Carnival. EDMOND ABOUT.

#### Literary Goddip.

A LIFE OF CHRIST, by the Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., Master of Marlborough College, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, is now in preparation, and will be shortly published, in two volumes, by Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin. Each volume will contain an illustration from an original sketch, made expressly for the work, by Mr. Holman Hunt.

In our last week's number we said that the Trustees of the British Museum have resigned their patronage into the hands of the Government. This statement, we have been informed, is incorrect. However, the Trustees will, we believe, in all probability, take the step before long, and, indeed, would have done so by this time, but for the dissolution of Parliament.

THE world is fast forgetting Mrs. Barbauld, we fear; so we are glad to hear that Messrs. Bell & Sons are about to publish a little work, 'Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, including Letters and Notices of her Family and Friends, by her Great-Niece, Anna Letitia (Mrs.) Le Breton. The volume will contain a medallion portrait of Mrs. Barbauld.

Mr. WATKISS LLOYD, whose 'History of Sicily' we reviewed just twelve months ago, is about to bring out a book called 'Fifty Years of Greek History.' These "Fifty Years" include the period between the defeat of the Persian invasion and the Peloponnesian War, the period which witnessed the rise, development, and perfection of Greek art. The book is intended to give an account of the rise and development of Greek architecture, sculpture and art generally. The publishers will be Messrs. Macmillan.

Mr. FURNIVALL has a few more Chaucer gleanings: 1. That on the 3rd of September, 1390, the poet was robbed, at the "focile oke," of 201. of the king's money, which he had, as Clerk of the Works at Westminster, &c., to pay for wages and materials. Of this sum

Richard II. forgave Chaucer the repayment, by Writ of Privy Seal of the 6th of January, 1391. 2. That Chaucer's appointment as Clerk of the Works at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, was a separate appointment from the general one at the King's Palaces at Westminster, Eltham, &c., and the Tower of London. Chaucer was appointed when the chapel was in a ruinous state, and ready to tumble down, and seems to have done nothing to it during two years, except buy some stone for future repairs, and pay a few men to unload them. It is possible that this neglect may have led to the loss of his office. 3. In May and October, 1390 (or between June, 1389, June, 1391), Chaucer must have superintended the putting up of scaffolds for Richard II. and his Queen to see the jousts in Smithfield, as he paid 81. 12s. 6d. for the work. His own wages were two shillings a day, the master carpenter's being one shilling. 4. Mr. Furnivall has also found in the City Hustings Rolls three additional purchase deeds of Richard Chaucer, the poet's grandfather.

THE Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire will shortly be published, compiled by Mr. Joseph Foster, who recently issued a volume of Lancashire Pedigrees. The work will occupy two large quarto volumes, the first of which is devoted to the families in the West Riding of the county, and this, we believe, will be ready immediately. In the compilation, Mr. Foster has had the assistance of the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe of York, Mr. Charles Jackson of Balby, Dr. Sykes of Doncaster, and Mr. Skaife of York.

In Mr. Freeman's "Historical Series for Schools" the 'History of Germany' will be the next to appear, and will be immediately followed by the 'History of America.' The German history is by Mr. James Sime, a young writer who has resided several years in Germany, and has not only had Mr. Freeman's general supervision, but has been revised in detail by Prof. A. W. Ward. The 'History of the United States of America' has been written by Mr. J. A. Doyle, Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, who obtained at Oxford the Arnold Prize for an essay 'On the English Colonies of America before the War of Independence."

GENERAL DI CESNOLA, who has returned to Cyprus, and who had resumed his excavations, has found a sarcophagus at Golgos, a Cypriote inscription, and some glass vases. these has, in relief, the name of the maker Meges, METHC EHOHCEN, and the curious formula MNHCOH O AFOPA $\Sigma$ A $\Sigma$ , "Let the buyer remember." The form of the  $\Sigma$  is C. A vase, with a Phœnician inscription giving the name of its possessor, has also been found.

THE Duke of Argyll's 'Reign of Law' is about to appear in a Norse dress, by the Fröken Augusta Rudmose of Ferslev — a young Danish lady. Dr. Robert Brown's 'Races of Mankind' is also to receive the double honour of translation into the Danish and Magyar languages.

MR. W. R. S. RALSTON will deliver a course of lectures at Oxford, during the present term, On Early Russian History.

THE new novel by Auerbach, which has been expected for some time, is at last announced to be published in March. Ititle will be 'Waldfried, a Family History.'

THE publication of Dr. Schliemann's Report on the excavations on the site of Troy, which was delayed on account of the difficulty of printing the numerous photographs, is now fixed for an early day. It will consist of an octavo volume of text, and an atlas of 218 photographs. A French edition is promised in March.

THE article 'Heer's Primeval Life in Switzerland,' in the current number of the Edinburgh Review, is from the pen of Mr. J. R. Leifchild.

THE forthcoming Tenth Report of the Early English Text Society's Committee reviews the Society's work during its first decade, sketches the second ten years' work, and says that a third or fourth decade, supposing the Society's income keeps up to its present level of nearly a thousand a year, will finish the Society work. During its first ten years, the Early English Text Society has spent 8,700 in printing some 17,000 pages of Texts, er-tending from about 870 A.D. to 1619, and including the most valuable Alfredian, Semi-Saxon (or specially Transition), and early dialectal works yet published, as well as all the chief early Romances, books on Manners and Customs, on Social History, Theology, &c. The Society has led to the formation of six other Societies, publishing works of our middle period, or illustrating our dialects and early manuscripts. It has also caused the production of the best English grammar and early text-books. The Committee assert that "it can be truly said that no other Society like ours has ever been able to do so much for the history of English as our Early English Text Society has."

AT the sale of the library of M. Dancoisne, which is to commence in Paris on the 9th inst., and is to last twelve days, a great many rare and valuable books are to be disposed of. We may mention among them, A. Lefournier, 'La Deuration d'Humaine Nature,' Paris, 1530, 8vo.; Vicentino, 'L Regolo da Imparari Scrivere,' Venetia, 1533, 4to.; 'Les cinq Livres des Odes de Q. Homes Flacce, traduits en Verz François par J. Mondot, Paris, 1579, 8vo.; 'Contes de la Fontaine,' édition des fermiers généraux, bound by Derome, 2 vols., 8vo. Paris, 1762; 'Theseus de Coulogne,' Paris, s. d., 4to; R. Gaguini de gestis Francorum, Paris, 1497, 4to.; A. Bouchard, 'Chroniques d'Angleterre et Bretaigne,' Paris, 1531, folio; Hucbold, 'De Laude Calvorum,' a poem, each word of which begins with the letter "C," &c.; and a number of books relating to the North of France and South of Belgium.

A HISTORY of BALTIMORE, U.S., has, we learn from the Publishers' Weekly, been compiled by a Mr. J. T. Scharff.

THE New York Nation informs us of the death, in his fifty-fourth year, of Mr. C. Astor Bristed, who was known in this country by his amusing book, 'Five Years in an English University, of which a new edition appeared last year. He contributed largely, under the pseudonym of "Carl Benson," to American magazines and newspapers. The Nation remarks :-

"To the end of his days, he was as ready to send to the Times or the Evening Post a letter about the rude impoliteness of his fellowcitizens, the intellectual insufficiency of a popular

3. 7, 74

's Reports

oy, which

, is now

sist of an

s of 218

promised

Life in

r of the

n of Mr.

the Early views the

, sketches

ys that a

Society's

of nearly

Society's

,700% in

exts, ex-

619, and an, Semi-

nd early

ell as all

Manners

ology, &c.

on of six

ur middle

and early

the pro-

mar and

sert that

Society

so much

**English** 

M. Dan-

is on the

, a great

to be dis-

g them, Humaine

ino, 'L

ia, 1533,

. Horace

par J.

de La

énéraux,

s, 1762; d., 4to.;

is, 1497,

ngleterre

Lucboldi,

word of

cc.; and

North of

has, we

en com-

s of the C. Astor

y by his

ish Uni-

red last

der the

merican

Nation

s ready

Post a fellow-

popular

The author of a novel called 'Tower Hallowdeane,' that we noticed three weeks ago, complains that in a quotation which we made from his book, the word "nurse" was printed "reverse." This, in the case of an ordinary writer, would be a serious error, but the passage is so nonsensical that in it the one word really does quite as well as the other.

#### SCIENCE

Man and Apes. By St. George Mivart. (Hardwicke.)

The study of the correct classification of animals and plants may be reckoned among the highest efforts of the working biologist, and great credit is due to those who throw any new light upon its principles or its details. The difficulty of the subject is rendered evident by the fact that a considerable proportion of its literature shows crudeness of thought and want of a thorough knowledge of the ends to be attained; many mixing up in their argument without appearing to recognize the existence of the mixture, two sets of phenomena which, when more fully discussed, are found to arise from entirely different causes, and lead to divergent results. In the work before us this imperfection is frequently apparent.

On evolutionary principles, a true classification of any family, order, or class of living animals, means nothing more or less than an accurate placing of the genera, families or orders referred to, in a form which represents the correct relative positions of those divisions, as the present generation of an hereditary line of descent in which the detailed data of the pedigree would, but for the imperfection of the geological record, be filled up by fossil forms. The lines of descent must have been as immutable as are those of the best-known family in the British Peerage, and that they are not as well known is only the result of the incompleteness of our knowledge, and our incapacity for forming correct generalizations from a limited number of facts.

It is in the manner of employing the methods at our disposal for tracing lines of heredity

that we differ from Mr. Mivart. In the case of the kinship of the gorilla and man, this author, in the work before us, introduces to our notice a large number of anatomical points, several of them made known by his own assiduous labours; nevertheless, we cannot help feeling disposed to value differently from himself the relative importance of many that are brought forward and laid stress on.

Similarity in fundamental structure, a corresponding degree of elaboration of organization, and an employment of a single type of organ for different ends, are amongst the most significant points to be looked for in determining intimacies of relationship amongst living beings. With these as our guide, we place man among the primates or monkeys; with the old-world or catarrhine rather than with the new-world or platyrrhine monkeys; and with the latisternal apes or anthropomorphæ, rather than with the baboons and macaques. With respect to this last point, it may be worth while to recapitulate the most important facts on which this opinion has been founded, in which the highest apes agree, and differ from all other monkeys. The most important of these common characters are the possession of a broad and flat sternum, a vermiform appendix to the cæcum of the intestine, a remarkably simple liver (except in the gorilla) and no tail. These, in combination with other less important characters, make it evident that man was differentiated off from the primates after the peculiarities which characterize the anthropomorpha or latisternal apes had been developed in their ancestor, and consequently man must have a nearer blood relation to each of these, his distant cousins, than to any of the lower monkeys. This fact but few zoologists are prepared to deny, Mr. Mivart himself accepting it. Such, however, being the case, we think that there is much in Mr. Mivart's work which has but little real bearing on the question at issue, and which only tends to encumber the argument as well as confuse the minds of his readers.

Man having been determined to be an anthropoid ape, what conceivable good is there in comparing his frame piece by piece with those of other animals, which the statement itself indicates are more distantly related to him? What classificational value can accrue from the knowledge that in some one or two points he most resembles the slow loris or the short-tailed indris? Is he any nearer the halfape hepalemur than to lemur itself because in the former of these two the canine teeth are not developed to the same extent as in the latter? Not in the least. The diet of hepalemur, amongst the half-apes, is associated with a peculiarity in the dentition which agrees with that of man in some respects; therefore a similar force has acted on both the lines of descent, producing a similar conformation, but no hereditary associations. A similar method of argument would make it necessary to bring all the blacksmiths in the kingdom into one family because of the similar development of their arms, and the ballet-dancers into another from the size of their gastrocnemii; however, this would not in reality give the least hint as to the true blood relationships of the individuals of the professions in question.

For these reasons it is, therefore, apparent that when Mr. Mivart enters into an elaborate comparison of the different structures in man and the lower monkeys, he goes over much ground which can lead to but imperfect results. He repeats an exactly similar process among the anthropomorphae themselves, bringing out the points of similarity with the gibbons, which are certainly the lowest and furthest removed from man.

As to which is the most anthropoid of the apes, many will now agree with our author in considering that the gorilla differs from man as much at least as any of its congeners; and though it is not so stated, the balance of evidence seems strongly in favour of the higher position of the orang, that comparatively smooth-skinned, sedate and melancholy mimic of humanity, whose struggle for existence has been so slight as not to call for any extra development of cerebral capacity, and has caused it to remain the dumb and illiterate creature that it is found to be.

A Course of Analytical Chemistry. By William W. Pink and George E. Webster. (Lockwood & Co.)

This little work embraces qualitative and quantitative analysis. One of the authors is a practical chemist, and the other a lecturer on metallurgy. They should, therefore, be fitted for the task they have undertaken, and they certainly have produced a book well adapted to the requirements of students who intend to subject themselves to the examination of the Department of Science and Art. The principles of "modern chemistry," as distinguished from the chemistry of a few years since, is an absolutely necessary branch of knowledge to the young chemist who desires to secure the certificate of that Department. To many students the notation used in the College of Chemistry is unintelligible, therefore the authors of this "Course" have explained the system in the Introduction to this work. They use the most recent atomic weights,—the metric units of mass and volume,—the most recent nomenclature,—and the approved constitutional formule. Indeed, the formulæ of re-agents are, in all cases, followed by both their old and their modern names. Analysis does not admit of much originality of treatment; but the clear explanations, and the systematic arrangement of this work, recommend it as an excellent substitute for more elaborate and expensive volumes.

Outlines of Natural Philosophy. By Bentham Simpson. (Collins, Sons & Co.)

This book has been written with a considerable amount of care by a "science teacher," who evidently possesses a fair share of accurate knowledge of the physical sciences. Arguing that the natural thirst of the youthful mind for knowledge is equally important with the nutrition of their bodies, and that every effort should be made to satisfy it, our author has attempted to bring his explanations of the more important physical phenomena down to the level of the ordinary understanding of the young student. In most instances he has succeeded in doing so, and he has, therefore, produced a small book, out of which a large amount of useful knowledge may be acquired. It must not be supposed, from these remarks, that these "Outlines" are very rudimentary. They are not so; they are "adapted for upper classes in Elementary and Middle Class Schools"; but the essential principles of Natural Philosophy are, wherever they admit of it, explained with a clearness which will render them easily intelligible to a thoughtful child. At the same time the book is well adapted to supply the intellectual wants of the more advanced student.

#### GEOLOGICAL NOTES.

In the Report of the "Mining Surveyors and Registrars for Victoria," for the quarter ending September, 1873, Baron Ferd. Von Mueller describes some new vegetable fossils found in the

In th

taken a ment a find the June, to 68:1° in

the 2n

107:5°

THE Abstra

Possess just b

Valpy,

ecienti

In mated

the P

Geolog

nesday Royal differe

consid

broug Sur

T'Azot

inquir

rende

U.S.,

rican

pointe

of Re

TH

in m

conta

Amor Mexi

and arsen

busti

TE

IN Bane

Pow

and

influ

A beau

tion: 1870 by I Com obse ject the

toria.

AT

auriferous drifts of Nintingbool, Victoria, by J. Lynch, Esq. The Odontocaryon Macgregorii, after the Hon. James Macgregor of the Department of Mines, was found at the depth of 150 feet. It is evidently the fruit and seed of a large evergreen tree. The only specimen yet discovered is nearly light inch long, and slightly exceeds 1 inch in diameter. Baron Von Mueller has "not ventured to refer this fossil to any natural order, being unaware of any existing or extinct genus to which it bears really close resemblance. fossils are named Conchotheca and C. rotundata, which in their general appearance remind one of that of several Grevilleæ, but that the fruit is larger, shows a wider cavity, and is provided with a conspicuous stipes. The Grevillee referred to are all tropical, and there are no living species now in the colony of Victoria. The Rhytidotheea pleioclinis also found in the lower pliocene formation of Nintingbool, is of a similar character to a fossil previously described, but "as both fossils came from the same geological formation and locality, and as they show considerable structural similarity, it was deemed advisable to keep them generically together, until we learn more of the two plants, yielding us as yet only the recorded remnants." These fossil fruits are very carefully figured in the Report referred to.

It appears to us that an important investigation has been commenced by the State geologist of Mississippi, Dr. Eugene W. Hilgard. It is an examination of the physical constituents of soils and clays, undertaken with the aid of the "Churn Elutriator," a machine for separating the silt from the clay or soil. Numerous analyses of this character are published in the American Journal of Science and Arts for January, and a paper by Mr. R. H. Loughridge 'On the Distribution of Soil Ingredients among the Sediments obtained in Silt Analysis.' The results obtained show that, to a certain extent, a correct idea of the value of soils and subsoils for agricultural purposes can thus be obtained; but Dr. Hilgard remarks, "The questions remaining to be determined in connexion with this subject are so numerous, and so little explored as yet, that their full elucidation might

well form the work of a lifetime."

Dr. T. Sterry Hunt has communicated to the Boston Natural History Society, some account of the Decomposition of the Crystalline Rocks of the Blue Ridge. His researches had an important bearing on the much vexed question of the mode of formation of China clay or koalin. He states that the Gneisses with hornblendic and micaceous Schists, like those of the Montalban, or White Mountain series, are completely decomposed to a depth of fifty feet or more from the surface, being changed into an unctuous reddish brick clay, in the midst of which the interbedded layers of quartz are seen retaining their original positions, and showing the highly inclined attitude of the strata. In a mine at a considerable depth, feld-spathic Gneiss was found completely kaolinized, and a similar decomposition of the Gneissic and Granitic rocks in Brazil is said to extend to a depth of one hundred feet. In connexion with these researches of Dr. Sterry Hunt, it may be stated that similar conditions may be observed in the immense beds of Chinese clay at Lee Moor on Dartmoor and around St. Austell in Cornwall,

We have received a collection of geological specimens to illustrate Prof. Geikie's Geology in the "Science Primer" Series, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. This collection consists of twentytwo specimens of sedimentary and organic rocks, of fossils, and of igneous rocks. They are selected or tossis, and or igneous rocks. They are selected with much judgment, and each specimen is typical of its class. This series cannot fail of being exceedingly useful to all who are about to commence their study of geology, by the assistance of Prof. Geikie's primer. The collection, nicely arranged in a box, can be obtained of Mr. James

At the last meeting of the Manchester Geological Society, Mr. J. Aitken exhibited some new fossil fishes from the Millstone Grit of Yorkshire, about two miles north of Hebdenbridge. There

had been discovered seven specimens of Goniatites and a dozen other fish remains, the most remarkable being a new species of Acrolepis presenting peculiar characteristics.

#### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL .- Jan. 29 .- The President in the chair. The President in the Chair.

—The following papers were read: 'Contributions to the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Lymphatics of the Lungs,' by Dr. Klein, — and 'On the Comparative Value of certain Geological Ages (or Groups of Formations) considered as Items of Geological Time,' by Prof. A. C. Ramsay.

Society of Antiquaries.—Jan. 29.—J. W. Jones, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. V. D. H. C. Elwes exhibited a drawing of a Roman pavement, which he had himself re-opened on his property at Roxby, Lincolnshire.-Mr. W. M. Wylie communicated a short account he had received from Dr. Keller of a bone-cave which had been found in the canton of Schaffhausen. Among the objects discovered was the drawing of a reindeer on a horn of that animal. Mr. A. W. Franks, Director, stated that he had received from Dr. Keller a drawing of this interesting object. The representations of the reindeer closely resembled what has been found in other bone-caves in other parts of Europe, and was a curious specimen of prehistoric art.—Mr. H. H. Howorth communicated a paper 'On the Historical Value of the Life of Rollo as related by Dudo of St. Quintin, and as accepted by all the historians of England.' Mr. Howorth showed that Dudo had transferred to Rollo acts and exploits which belonged to other personages, such as Guthrun and Siegfried, and that the whole history is thus a farrage of distorted events, borrowed from older annalists.

MICROSCOPICAL. Feb. 4.—Anniversary Meeting.
-C. Brooke, Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. J. S. Crisp, Esq., was elected a Fellow, and numerous donations were announced.—The Report of the Council and the Treasurer's Statement of Accounts were submitted and adopted, and the Officers and Council for the ensuing year were elected. The Annual Address to the Society was delivered by the President, in the course of which, after reference to their present position and future prospects, he gave a critical review of the most important papers brought before their notice during the year; alluded to the microscopical apparatus exhibited at the Vienna Exhibition; and concluded with obituary notices of Fellows deceased since the last Annual Meeting .- The following gentlemen were elected as Officers and Council: President, C. Brooke, M.A.; Vice-Presidents, Dr. R. Braith-waite, J. Millar, W. K. Parker, and F. H. Wenham; Treasurer, J. W. Stephenson; Secretaries, H. J. Slack and C. Stewart; Council, J. Bell, F. Crisp, Dr. W. J. Gray, J. E. Ingpen, S. J. M'Intire, H. Lee, W. T. Loy, Dr. H. Lawson, H. Perigal, A. Sandare, C. Tulez and T. C. White. Sanders, C. Tyler, and T. C. White.

Institution of Civil Engineers.—Feb. 3.— Mr. T. E. Harrison, President, in the chair .-Forty-one candidates were elected, including five Members, viz.: Messrs. J. C. Bailey, W. Bell, W. Foulis, A. Moncrieff, and M. Paterson. Thirty-six gentlemen were elected Associates, viz.: Major W. Crossman, Major-Gen. H. Y. D. Scott, Messrs. W. Crossman, Major-Gen. H. Y. D. Scott, Messrs. H. Barratt, H. P. Boulnois, E. B. Bright, M. Bromley, W. A. Brown, G. H. Chubb, W. Conyers, W. Cooper, C. Copland, A. L. Cousins, J. Douglas, S. J. Dunlop, J. H. Eykyn, J. E. Fisher, J. E. Hannah, C. W. E. Henslowe, R. R. P. Hickson, W. F. Howard, J. Jackson, P. T. S. Large, J. E. Lowe, J. M'Ritchie, F. G. Mann, J. Menzies, J. Penn, R. Pinchin, W. H. Roberts, W. H. Stanger, J. Strachan, L. Trench, G. A. Twynam, E. H. Vernon, P. L. Weatherhead, and C. G. Wilson. The Council had recently admitted the following candidates as Students, viz.: Messrs. H. O. Baldry. candidates as Students, viz.: Messrs. H. O. Baldry, C. W. Scriven, A. H. Thompson, and H. J. Tingle. —The paper read was, 'Description of the Brighton and Hove General Gas Company's Works, Portslade, Sussex,' by Mr. J. B. Paddon.

-Feb. 2.- The Duke of ROYAL INSTITUTION .-Northumberland, D.C.L., President, in the chair The Lady Claud Hamilton, the Right Hon. G. J. Faulconer, H. F. Harwood, S. H. Harwood, R. J. Taylor, and J. C. Zambra, were elected Membra.

Anthropological Institute. — Jan. 27.— Anniversary Meeting.—Prof. Busk, President is the chair.—The President referred to the finance of the Institute. Although the receipts are all of the Institute. Although the receipes at an equate for the necessary expenditure on the presence economical principles of management, they do not allow the Society to pay off more of the debt or a enlarge the scope and usefulness of the Institute. Until the indefensible secession of members early in 1873 on a purely personal question, the Institute since its formation, had paid off the combined debts of the two old societies at the rate of 1001, year. He appealed to the members to make a united effort to extinguish the debt of 800l. A year's income would do it. The President further announced that nearly 250l. had been promised by members present at a council meeting held that day, provided the sum of 500% be contributed by other members of the Institute. The President other hembers of the Annual Address, in which he viewed the work done during 1873 by English and foreign anthropologists. Amongst a large and foreign anthropologists. Amongst a large number of topics, he adverted at considerable length to the important contributions to craniometry by Dr. H. Von Jhering and Dr. P. Broca, critical ing the respective methods employed by those distinguished anthropologists; and concluded that part of his address with the observation that the study of craniology is almost futile when applied to highly civilized, and consequently much mixed, peoples, and that its results are the more certain n proportion to the purity of race; that purity at present time was rapidly disappearing, and with it the surest data for the determination of the problems involved in the antiquity and physical origin of man.—The following Officers and Council were elected to serve for 1874; President, Prof. 6. elected to serve for 1874; President, Prof. G. Busk; Vice-Presidents, J. Evans, Col. A. Lane Fox, A. W. Franks, F. Galton, Prof. Huxley, and Sir J. Lubbock, Bart.; Director, E. W. Brabrook; Treasurer, Rev. D. I. Heath; Council, Dr. J. Beddoe, W. Blackmore, H. G. Bohn, Dr. A. Campbell, Hyde Clarke, Dr. J. B. Davis, W. Boyd Dawkins, R. Dunn, D. Forbes, Sir D. Gibb, Bart., G. Harris, J. P. Harrison, J. F. M'Lennan, C. R. Markham, F. Ouvry, F. G. H. Price, J. E. Price, F. W. Rudler, C. R. Des Rufflères, and E. B. Tylor.

#### MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Greena Science Association, S.—'Rules of Practice and Preducts to be formed under the Judicature Act, 1872, Mr. S. Mr. G. Geographical S.—'Journey outside the Great Wall of China, Dr. S. W. Bushell; 'Notices of Southern Mangi (china, Mr. G. Phillips.

Tors. Royal Institution, S.—'Respiration,' Prof. Rutherford.

Anthropological Institute, S.—'Explorations among Ancient Burial Grounds, chiefly on the S. Explorations among Ancient Burial Grounds, chiefly on the S. Skulls and Implements from Palestine,' Messra. C. P. Tyrwhitis Drake and A. Franks.

Civil Engineers, S.—'Construction of Harbour and Masics Works with Artificial Blocks of Concrete of Large Size, Mr. B. Stoney.

B. Stoney.

B. Stoney.

B. Stoney.

Council.

London Institution, 7.—Conversacione.
Society of Arts, S.—'Type Frainting Machinery, with Sugarsitus theroon. Rev. A. Rigg.

Pricial Archaeological Association, S.—'On Watering-Peta,'
Thurs. Royal Institution, S.—'Palscontology, with reference is Extinct Animals and the Physical Geography of their Time, Prof. P. M. Duncan.

Royal Academy, S.—'Painting,'Mr. C. W. Cope.

Mathematical, S.—'Foundations of Dynamics,' Pres Moisson of a Societ in Editing Space, 'Prof. W. K. Judowski, Natana, Called to Studies Bulling Space,' Prof. W. K. Judowski, Natana, Called to Studies Bulling Space, 'Prof. W. K. Judowski, Natana, Called to Bulling Space, 'Prof. W. K. Judowski, Natana

Frince Allmans and the Physical Geography of Prof. P. M. Duneau.

Oyal Academy, S.— Foundations of Dynamics. 'Pres Motion

athematics.' B.— Foundations of Dynamics.' Free Motion

athematics, S.— Gundations of Dynamics.' Free Motion

the Inversion of Bernoulli's Theorem in Probabilities, Mr.
O. J. Monro.

O. J. Monro.

C. J. Monro.

C. D. E. Fortum.

Antiquaries, 81.— Genus from une accom-C. D. E. Fortnum. Society of Arts, 8.—African Section. Boyal Institution, 9.— The Opponents of Shakspears, Dr. Boran. Faz.

Doran.

Boyal Institution, 3.—'Mohammed and Mohammedanims,
Mr. R. B. Smith.

United Service Institution, 3.—'Ventilation of Ships,'
Dz. J. Macdonald.

Macdonald. SAT. nic, 34.—Election of Fellows.

MUX

In the Meteorological Report of Observations In the necessity of the property of Observations taken at the Melbourne Observatory by the Government astronomer, Mr. Robert L. J. Ellery, we find that, during fifteen years, for the month of June, the highest temperatures in the shade were card in 1865, on the Stat and 6862 in 1865. 68'1° in 1865, on the 21st, and 68'0° in 1872, on the 2nd. The lowest temperature in the shade being 25° in 1868, on the 16th, and, in 1870, on the 15th; while the highest solar radiation was 107.5° in 1861, on the 11th.

THE Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries for 1873, have inst been published. The Report, by Mr. R. Valpy, which accompanies these Returns, is, in every respect, so complete that, for the agriculturalist and the economist, it possesses a high scientific value.

In our "Science Gossip" of last week we intimated that Prof. Ramsay would read a paper, 'On the Physical History of the Valley of the Rhine,' the Physical History of the Valley of the Knine, before the Royal Society; we should have said the Geological Society. The paper was read on Wednesday last. Prof. Ramsay's communication to the Royal Society was 'On the Comparative Value of different Geological Ages (or groups of formations), considered as items of Geological Time.'

At the Séance of January 12, M. Berthelot brought before the Académie des Sciences a paper, 'Sur la Chaleur dégagée dans les Combinaisons de l'Asote avec l'Oxygène.' The importance of this inquiry in its relation to the various explosive substances which have been of late years introduced, synders it of considerable value. renders it of considerable value.

PROF. ASA GRAY, of Cambridge University, U.S., and one of the associate editors of the Ameriem Journal of Science and Art, has been appointed by Congress to fill the chair in the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, previously occupied by the late Prof. Agassiz.

THE Mexican Society of Natural History issues in monthly numbers a journal, 'La Naturaleza,' containing the papers read before the Society. Amongst other matters, we find a notice of a new Mexican mineral. It consists chiefly of bismuth and tellurium, with a little silver, sulphur and arsenic, and was found in the mine of Coneto, arsent, and was found in the mine of Coneto, near Durango. There is also a paper 'On the Combustible Minerals of Mexico,' by the same mineralogist, Don Pedro L. Monroy; and one 'On the Meteoric Irons of Mexico,' by Don J. Correjo.

THE Report of the Secretary for Mines of Victoria, for the quarter ending September 30, 1873, gives 127,086 ounces of gold as obtained from the alluvial deposits, and 164,774 ounces from the quartz mines. During the quarter, according to the Returns from the Commissioner of Trade and Customs. 204,787 cursos waves expected from the Customs, 204,787 ounces were exported from the

Is the Repertorium für Experimental Physik, Band IX., is an excellent paper by M. Wild, On the Influence of Temperature on the Magnetic Power of Steel Magnets, on the means for Determining the Influence of Heat on Magnetization, and the Discovery of the Laws by which this influence is regulated.'

Ar the expense of the Italian Government, a beautiful work, in quarto, 'Rapporti sulle Osservazioni dell' Eclisse totale di Sole, del 22 Dicembre, 1870,' has been published. This Report is edited by Prof. G. Cacciatore, the Vice President of the Commission, appointed by a Royal decree, to observe the eclipse. Several papers on the subject are communicated by the Commissioners, and the work is illustrated by fourteen very carefully executed lithographic plates. executed lithographic plates.

#### FINE ARTS

BOYAL ACADEMY of ARTS, Burlington House.—The EXHIBITION of WORKS of the late SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, R.A., is Now OPEN.—Admission (from Nine till Dusk), One Shilling; Calalogue, Sixpence. Season Tickets, 5s.

The SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES and STUDIES by the MEMBERS WILL CLOSE on Saturday, Feb. 28.—5, Pall Mail East. Ten till Five.—Admission, 12. ALFRED D. FEIPP, Secretary.

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS. — The EIGHTH WINTER EXHIBITION, is NOW OPEN, from 10 till 6.—Admission, 1s.—Gallery, 53, Pall Mall. JAMES FAHEY, Secretary.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—GENERAL EXHIBITION of WATER-GOLOUR DRAWINGS.—The TENTH.
ANNUAL EXHIBITION IS OPEN DAILY, from Joa. M. of F.M.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. — GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

'The SHADOW of DEATH.' Painted by Mr. HOLMAN HUNT. NOW on VIEW. From 10 till 5.—39B, Old Bond Street.—

DORÉ'S GREAT FICTURE of 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRE-TORIUM,' with 'Night of the Cruciaxion,' 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Francesca de Rimini,' 'Neophyte,' 'Andromeda,' &c., at the DORÉ GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Six.—Admission, 1s.

The Architectural History of Exeter Cathedral. By P. Freeman. (London, Bell & Sons; Exeter, Eland.)

THIS book supplies what has never been obtainable before, a complete and critical history of the great fabric, concisely and clearly written, and containing ample re-ferences to historical authorities, records, fabric rolls, &c. It is an expansion of two lectures delivered at Exeter, supplemented by photographs, a plan, and a rich collection of illustrative notes. Archdeacon Freeman treats his subject chronologically, of course, but indulges in no poetic speculations as to what may, before the ascertainable history of the present edifice began, have stood on the site of the cathedral. Owing to the change of the See, it is one of the least ancient of English cathedrals. In 1112 was founded the first, or Norman part of the church, which, with Transitional additions, remains by the side of the Decorated work, by means of which the structure was, like several others, transformed by an enterprising Bishop.

The writer naturally and wisely begins by discussing the probable intentions of the builders of the huge transeptal towers, those gigantic twin structures, which are at once the rudest and the most impressive works of their kind on this side of the Channel. They date from the middle of the twelfth century, and have only two fellows in the world, i.e., Chalons-sur-Marne and Lyons. The twin transeptal towers of the latter cathedral are somewhat older than those at Exeter. Angoulême, says the "Glossary," had originally two such towers, but the northern one only remains. Why these towers were thus placed at Exeter is a question on which the Archdeacon spends some trouble, and not a little close reasoning. "Were they intended for western towers for a fabric lying east of them, and only converted into transepts as an after-thought? or were they intended from the first to stand in their present position?" He rightly says that the former of these views is, at first sight, attractive, but probabilities and present appearances are decidedly on the other side. He, doubtless, is, as others have been before him, right in this conclusion. But there is one element of the question which he seems to have neglected, and that is, the historical analogy of other "Romanesque," or rather Round-arched Gothic buildings with transeptal towers. There is no paucity of examples on the Continent, whither, rather than, as our author has done, to Chichester, the archæologist may profitably direct his attention. It was quite within the spirit and inspiration of "Romanesque" architects to concentrate elements of dignity about the crossings

of the huge and tremendously impressive churches they were accustomed to build. Thus, at Tournay there still remain four magnificent transeptal towers, of enormous altitude; one of these, styled Tour de Marie Pontoise, is of the purest "Roman-esque." The other three show Transitional features, and are, probably, of somewhat later dates: but the former one is certainly not less ancient than about 1055—a date long anterior to that of the elder of the twins of Exeter, if one of these be at all older than its fellow. A central tower and two eastern ones have been destroyed at Tournay. It is to buildings like the glorious "Romanesque" cathedral on the Schelde that we should turn for archetypes and analogues of the less ancient works on the Exe. With such examples before us, there is no need to discuss the advantages of transeptal towers; whether or not the "Romanesque" architect freed himself from the danger experienced, to our cost, by the builders of Winchester, Wells, and Salisbury, —Archdeacon Freeman might have added St. David's to this list of luckless cathedrals with central towers.

Our author traces the architectural annals of Exeter Cathedral from the days of the Norman edifice to the period of the Early English buildings of Bishop Bruere, and details carefully the story of the transformation of the edifice into the present Decorated building. He has been able, from documentary evidence, to correct some important errors in the chronology of the structure. To these we cannot here refer at length; but it may suffice to say that, without considering the points advanced by Archdeacon Freeman, no one can fairly claim to have a sound, or even a general, knowledge of the history of this famous church. The fabric rolls have supplied a profest wine of fabric rolls have supplied a perfect mine of matter, of the highest value, upon nearly all periods; nor are they less interesting than such documents usually prove to be in regard to archæology in general, i.e., the nature, origin, transport-cost, working, and character of the numerous materials used in construction and decoration; the wages paid to workmen; and, incidentally there are, visible to experts, numerous gleams of light of strange value in illustrating men and manners. No part of the building is more fully or curiously illustrated by these records than the stained glass. Master Walter "le Verrouer" undertook a huge job when, with his "two boys," he undertook to glaze with his own hands the whole choir, chapels and all, at the rate of 3s. per week (!): the glass cost about sixpence-halfpenny a foot.

In conclusion, we may recommend this handy and serviceable volume as one of the best of its class. All students of English architecture are deeply indebted to the author for his useful labours.

Max and Moritz: a Story in Seven Tricks, by W. Busch (Myers & Co.), contains metrical versions of the histories of seven mischievous tricks per-formed by two ill-bred German boys. These "tricks" are of the nature of practical jokes of the stupidest kind, and they are described in very foolish verse, with illustrations in colour; the latter being the least unfortunate portion of this

undesirable publication.

Mr. A. Wood says that a work exclusively devoted to the ecclesiastical antiquities of London has long been a desideratum. The statement is,

XUM

Science Sossip.

an. 27.esident, in the finance is are adehey do not debt or to Institute bers early Institute, combined

B. 7, 174

Dake of

he chair

Hon. G. J.

sers. R. &

vood, R.J.

Memben

of 100% o make a 800% A nt further promised held that ibuted by President which he

y English t a large ble length by those that the

ch mixed, re certain purity at and with cal origin ncil were Prof. G.

A. Lane xley, and rabrook; . J. Bedampbell, Dawking farkham,

lor. sation,' Mr.

, F. W.

and Pros ll of China,' China,' Mr. ord.
ing Ancient
s of Peru,
Implements
and A. W.

and Marine e Size, Mr. haniis, and ering-Pota,

heir Time, ree Motion; 'Note on ilities,' Mr. otion,' Mr.

peare,' Dr. medanism.' of Ships,

by Mr.
of a dan
they ha
might
Clovelly

view of

topogra blue se

foregrou

ing and but the

is flat ;

-Berge

of chars

Brodick

painted being a

la brok

light, P Bannaty artist, a

tentious Gentle

from a

the colo

phase of many w J. Robin

sky car

Mr. H.

awkwar

wooded

holding

It is nea

rather a

work of

(58), by

able mer

beautifu

Mr. A. cottages

colourin

There

(97), by

margin

tage, po

this plac

DOM COM

and tail

bony sid

sketch o

sloping a

Kings a

forest of

nearly Roused

shows

cushions

siderable

Barnes,

antern

has a go Wet San

in muliq

executed

nor's Re him.—B

a pleasi much ni better d

need to

probably, a true one; but then the desired book must be a very different one from Ecclesiastical London and its Suburbs (Burns Antiquities of It should be the work of a scholar, with skill enough to write concisely and clearly, with impartiality and vivid perceptions of the bearings of his subject upon actual life. Our author possesses none of these essential qualifications. He has gathered, with no real pains, much trivial material, and put it together badly. He indulges in sentimental twaddle, and displays strong prejudices.

MESSRS. LONGMANS send us A Treatise on Practical, Solid, or Descriptive Geometry; embracing Orthographic Projection and Perspective or Radial Projection. Mr. W. T. Pierce, the author, tells us that he is not acquainted with any English textbook on the subjects described in the above title. This statement involves an opinion which we need not discuss. He has done his best, with considerable success, to supply the defect which he alleges to exist. He relies mainly on Prof. Bradley, Leroy, and Hamilton. Beginners will need to acquire some preliminary knowledge ere they can conveniently make fair use of Mr. Pierce's work; but even they may, by using this book, and with due pains, be initiated in the mysteries which attend the representation of solids on scientific principles. This is an almost exhaustive treatise on the practical part of the subject. It is amply illustrated with dia-

Summer Etchings in Colorado, by Eliza Great-orex, Introduction by Grace Greenwood (New York, Putnam), is an illustrated book of gossip, about journeys performed among the settlers and the remaining Indians of the district in question. The illustrations are landscapes, and have many excellent qualities, too often spoiled by indifferent printing. They give a capital idea of the country, and, as "gift-book" ornaments, they are try, and, as "gift-book" ornaments, they are highly acceptable. Miss Greatorex displays a hoydenish, not to say "loud" spirit, and her landscape descriptions are rather inaccurate. Possessed of a good deal of animal spirits, and not too fastidious, many young readers may be able to get through these pages. If they do, they must be easily amused. We yawned dreadfully over the book, and were glad when we had done with it.

> GENERAL EXHIBITION OF WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, DUDLEY GALLERY.

THE frequency of the exhibitions at the Dudley Gallery, gives us but short time to consider whether or not the practice of stimulating the production of great numbers of pictures, of small value and mode-rate merit, is beneficial to Art. Here are nearly seven hundred drawings, of which not fifty are meritorious, while not more than a dozen have received the attention that every painter, anxious to advance himself in design by diligent and studious practice, ought to bestow. Hosts of cheap and pretty sketches are sold at this place for small sums, to decorate modest homes. This is the best that can be said for the system.

We will, in the first instance, consider the more valuable examples, without reference to their respective degrees of merit. Miss K. M. Goodwin sends a drawing with a motive which is not so novel as it was a few years since, when the lady's brother enunciated, although, of course, he did not discover it. The trick has been prodigiously over-done, and Miss Goodwin uses it too often on this occasion: yet the drawing has considerable merits that are its own. It is styled Autumn— Twilight,—St. Catherine's Hill, Guildford (No. 48) -a cliff-like, verdant ridge, sloping, with ruins on its summit, in twilight towards a river, rising grey and solid against the opalescent and rosy sky; the reedy shallows are in purplish gloom, and a dim shadow reigns on the hill-side; a barge is made fast at the bank of the river in front, a thin blue film of smoke drifts along the valley as it rises.

The general effect is expressed with dignity and pathos, but it is doubtful whether anything except the painter's lack of skill could have caused the

defect of solidity which pervades this interesting picture. The Haunt of the Sea Birds (117) and Feeding Time (302) by this lady are pictures which one feels pleasure in looking at.—Mr. Poynter's Portraits of Mr. Bell and his Daughter (84) is, both in its excellencies and its defects, the very opposite of the poynter of above-named works. The workmanship of the portraits is, although of a noble kind, less entirely satisfactory than that of likenesses formerly shown here by the artist. A little girl, with bright, deeptoned golden hair, stands at her father's knee, hand in hand with him, as if she stood to be painted. The design is a capital one, the thought expressed by it is rare in portraiture, and the expressions of the faces show character and pathos as genuine as they are charming. But not enough has been made of the opportunities for producing good colour which are offered by the subjects; the flesh is not clean and clear enough in the shadows; the drawing of the girl's features, although admirable in details, is not happy in regard to the combination of the features, at least the face appears to us slightly out of drawing. Her white pinafore seems not happily treated either as dress or drapery, while it is hardly fortunate in colour. After all, however, it is hard to turn from the learned, conscientious, artistic, and genuine art of this work : and in what we have said we have compared Mr. Poynter with himself, not with less accomplished, less indefatigable painters. The same artist contributes several capital landscapes, in which the characteristics of his art prevail. These are Summer Noon (304),—Fall at Bettws-y-Coed (363), an admirable piece of water-modelling; note the treatment of the turbulent stream in the front, and the draughtsmanship of the little cascade, —Hardrow Scar, Yorkshire (596),—also Wilden Meadows (652), a topographical study of an extensive view, with beautiful drawing in a rising ground on our right.

No contrast could be greater than that between Mr. Poynter's works and the charming standard Mr. Knewstub, which are hung near them. In Rain Cloud (111), is the head of a little girl, in a greenish hood; this face is most exquisitely pure Mr. Poynter's works and the charming studies of hood is ill-adapted to the head. Violin Player (393), a child with a violin, is a noble piece of colour and rich deep tone, with delightful expression. "Her Majesty," Children at Play (462), is by the same, and highly enjoyable. These studies are works of pure art.—Called before the Curtain (128), by Mr. Brewtnall, is a clever, if not quite successful, study of the effect of garish artificial light on the figures of an actress and actor bowing to their admirers. It is, in many respects, happy in execution; and although it is dexterous rather than solid, it has much merit in colour and truthful rendering of light and shade. The sole defect we noticed is that the shadows cast by the figures are too small for the con-centrated nature of the source of light. The faces and attitudes are expressive and well studied.

To the effect of the middle distance, the solidity, tone, and other qualities proper to the foreground have been sacrificed, and hence the figures in the orchestra are mere dum-mies. The difficulty of the feat of painting such a theme at all lay in combining the foreground and middle distance without sacrificing the solidity of either. In spite of a very large show of merit, this picture is one of which it is easy to get tired. Sindbad the Sailor asleep on his Raft (416) is an ingeniously-chosen subject; in treatment and execution it betrays the fact that the spectacular stage is among the sources of the painter's inspira-Not an encouraging sign that.

Port du Moulin, Sark (152), by Mr. C. Thornely, the isolated rock, with the tide out, shows a fine and broad mode of painting and colouring, which is peculiarly welcome here. Boat-building at Rye (353), and Les Antelets, Sark (438), by the same, merit much attention.—In Mr. W. Stocks's Rocks at Combe-Martin (153) the drawing is good of the slaty rocks, but it is probably due to a photograph, for the foreground boulders are much inferior in execution, and even in painting, to the

upper parts of the picture. The cliff is excellently modelled. The Abbey Brewery, Abingdon (143, Staithes (199), and others, of inferior merit, are by the same painter.—Showery (185), by Mr. T. Lloyd, is an admirable drawing of the effect named in the standard boy. title, as it appears over a sandy bay. The forground here is rather weak, but the rest of the picture redeems the defect of this part.—Plum and Venetian Glass (244), by Miss H. Colema, shows capital painting of the tall, modern, opales cent glass; the flowers are rather mechanical—A Coast Scene (347), by Mr. G. Sheffield, displays grandeur of treatment and an imposing subject the latter being the approach of a storm, with brownish black clouds, to a lofty coast. This is one of the few grave and masculine landscapes here.

Mr. J. C. Moore's portraits are apt to be a little mannered, and their sentiment is usually the same; but they are always charming, from a certain pure brilliancy of painting, which recalls in a pleasant way the finest qualities of fresco. His pictures want relief, solidity. He affects too frequently the shadowless effect of bright open daylight; he is too fond of painting backgrounds of old brick walls. Nevertheless, apart from and beyond all these shortcomings,—the results, probably, of timidity rather than of poverty of conception, the usual source of manner,—there are abundant grounds for liking such pictures as Richard, Son of Lord and Lady Cavendish (348), a beautifully-painted portrait-study, of a noble little boy, seated in a state chair of embroidered marone velvet, and clad in white. The splendid complexion is evidently not exaggerated, fair as it is; the expression and forms of the features are intensely characteristic; the dress is excellently modelled. The whole work has been studied with a sense of colour and chiaroscuro which is extremely rare. By the same is Blanche, Daughter of Admiral the Hon. F. Egerton and Lady L. Egerton (224), a pretty little girl, standing with a Japanese parasol behind her head. The colour Japanese parasis believed the second of the results are all in keeping. The work, apart from manner, is in every way graceful; the hands have been made too small.

Mr. W. Crane, whose children's books are the delight of young eyes, appears to be endeavouring and with considerable success, to adapt Japanese principles of colour and design to European modes of art. His Winter and Spring (262) is symbolical and poetical, and we need not inquire why two damsels, in quasi-classic robes, stand and sit, posing themselves in a ruined temple, or whatever it may be. So far as we see, the motive of this picture is a Renaissance allegory, clumsy, as such motives almost invariably are; but we might say much in praise of its proper artistic merits. Mother and Child (278) shows a beautiful and pathetic sentiment, manifested, it may be a little stiffly, but with thoroughly fine feeling for the charm of the subject, and much delight in colour. A youthful mother holds, Madonna-wise, a very little babe on her knee,—After Sunst, a very little babe on her knee.—After Sunas, Westmoreland (285), by Mr. C. Richardson, is a solidly-painted landscape, comprising cattle and a horse, feeding at twilight; it is treated with great force and breadth of effect: a thoroughly good work.—A Moorish Lady (550), by M. L. Leloir, a lady, seated, with a background formed by a gorgeously-embroidered and most brillianty-painted curtain, is a fine example of splendid lighting, distinct among its fellows here for the sparkle and soundness of its charming colour. sparkle and soundness of its charming colour. Pretty Cockatoo ! (549), by the same, is not so successful, it being less solid and pure in tint and

After this, our survey will be general. It is unfortunate for ourselves that the gloomy weather of the present week has defeated our hopes of thoroughly studying the contents of this gallery. However, there can be little doubt that right in recommending to the more fortunate visitor's notice the under-mentioned pictures, which we take in their order on the walls, grouping each artist's works.—A Robber Chieftain's Stronghold (4), by Mr. J. Mogford: this has the qualities

XUM

. 7, 74

xcellently

lon (142), rit, are by rit, are by T. Lloyd, and in the The fore-set of the — Plums Coleman, n, opale-inical—A, displays the covenish ne of the

the same; tain pure pleasant pictures

requently light; he old brick

d all these timidity ual source

for liking and Lady ait-study, air of em-

ite. The ggerated, e features xcellently

died with

Daughter Lady L. ng with a

pretty"; of which

ork, apart he hands

s are the

avouring, Japanese European

ing (262) need not

sic robes,

a ruined

allegory,

are; but er artistic beautiful may be, a

lelight in

nna-wise,

son, is a

attle and ted with

oy M. L. d formed

splendid re for the

g colour.

al. It is y weather hopes of

s gallery. at we do fortunate res, which

ping each stronghold qualities

common to the painter's drawings.—Adeline (12), by Mr. W. Gale, is a conscientiously studied bust of a damsel praying; the hands are too small, but common to the plantiers a drawings. Material Civity Mr. W. Gale, is a conscientiously studied bust of a damsel praying; the hands are too small, but they have been very carefully drawn; the wrists might be improved in drawing and modelling.—(Clovelly (13), by Mr. H. Sandercock, gives a taking view of the little port and its cliffs, neatly, almost topographically, drawn; cloud shadows are on the blue sea, Lundy Island is in the distance; the foreground seems too flat.—The Mill Stream (25) is by Mr. W. Pilsbury; a girl watches ducks floating and in sunlight. The execution is very pretty, but the picture looks rather flimsy, so that the whole is flat; this defect is due to monotony in the tones.

—Bergen Fish-Market (27), by Mr. J. R. Dickinson, comprises crowds of persons gathered at a quay. It shows tact and skill, and there is much diversity of character and action.—Noon, looking across from Brodick Bay (42), by Mr. E. Moore, is strongly painted, effective, and good throughout; the subject being a sandy bay in pure, intense sunlight, crisp waves breaking on the shore, and masses of white cloud above: it is a little too hard, we think.—Tvoilight, Portincross, Ayrshire Coast (40), by Mr. J. J. Bannatyne, is, like other productions by the same artist, a cleverly-executed specimen of rather pretentious art, but it is only cleverly painted.—The Gentle Craft (41), by Mr. J. Parker, boys fishing from a village bridge, gives sunlight effect, without the colour of sunlight or the force proper to that phase of nature; it is, nevertheless, pretty in many ways.—No. 52 is Hexham, Evening, by Mr. H. Robinson; a capital picture, with a very original sky carefully studied from nature, and soundly anted.—Field Labour in Upper Egypt (60) is by Mr. H. Hardy, and represents a fellah driving an avoaded crusher; on this the driver stands, wooded crusher; on this the driver stands, holding the goad and the reins. Unless it be intended for an illustration of manners and customs, we do not see the drift of this production. customs, we do not see the drift of this production. It is neatly and cleverly, but artificially drawn, or ather sketched, and has too many signs of the lamp. Something more is required than these qualities to justify the existence of a pretentions work of this sort.—The High Tor, Matlock, Morning (58), by Mr. A. B. Donaldson, has considerable merit, but the rock is too slatey in its colour, and it is too monethermetic; the water fount is and it is too monochromatic; the water-fount is beautifully painted.—No. 70, Beccles, Suffolk, by Mr. A. Griffiths, is a capital study of red-brick cottages on the bank of a canal, with an old church behind them, on a height; the local colouring is good.

There is a grim pathos about No Man's Land (07), by Mr. R. Farren, a large picture of a squalid wate, with sparse trees, a ragged fringe on the magin of a waste, where are a slatternly cottage, pools of grey water, spaces of marsh and sunted herbage, and verdure likely to perish. In this place a horse has been turned out to die, and now cowers in the sharp wind, his neglected mane and tail draggled in the rain, which drives past; his tony sides are stained with earth.—A Wet Morning (90), by Mr. J. Macbeth, is a capital painter's axeth of a slatey-coloured lake and its verdurous soping sides and boundary foliage.—Mr. T. Ellis's Kings and Ladies (104) shows a carefully-executed forest of beeches, with bare boughs; it is very warly as valuable as a good photograph.—A Roused Pet (113), by Mr. J. W. Bottomley, shows an irate little dog striding on some cushions; it is cleverly painted, with considerable humour.—The picture, by Mr. J. H. Barnes, of a drowsy watchman resting, with his lantern on the ground, styled On Watch (116), has a good deal of character of a common kind.—Wet Sand (124) seen rippling on a shallow shore, in smilght, by Mr. J. O. Long, is pretty. It is executed with much tact and care.—Mr. O'Connor's Rocks at Cullercoats (161) is creditable to him.—Baby Bunting (192), by Miss J. Russell, is pleasing little picture of a child's head, with much nature in it; the features would bear better drawing, and the shadows of the flesh need to be cleaner.—We confess some lack of Pleasure on seeing Mr. G. D. Leslie's The Terrace

(205), a young lady walking, dressed in white. It is pretty, nay, it has a charm in its prettiness, but it seems to have no artistic aim to justify its existence: if it is possible for Mr. Leslie to be mannered, he is so in this trifle. — Hastings, from the Tarry Field (214), by Mr. C. Earle, the valley and church just before sunset, is extremely well painted; with a fine eye for colour, and delicacy of tone.—The Village Spring (221), by Miss E. Redgrave, old brick houses upon rich sward and among fine foliage, is cleverly painted; it is rather spotty in colour.—Mr. Luxmoore's picture of a pseudo-Puritan damsel, with a motto from Prof. Longfellow's popular poem (231), is one of the truest echoes of the washy sentimentality of the verses which we have encountered.

Mr. Buckman, in Decorative Treatment of Modern Subjects: Football (269), gives, with considerable wealth of design and incident, a small version of a picture which, if worked out on a larger scale, would not look well unless the style of the draughtsmanship were enlarged also.—Mr. A. Goodwin's fanciful picture of children walking a weedy stream, with fairy-land on the further bank, is beautiful in its graceful sentiment, charmingly painted, and delightfully pathetic.—Luccombe and St. Boniface, Isle of Wight (303), by Mr. C. J. Lewis, is, if a little sooty, rich in colour; it has been carefully studied: a sea-gleam is well rendered.—Miss Boyd's representation of Talliesin the Bard hearing his master's harp playing as it hangs on the wall (332) has, with some imperfections of execution, a great deal of poetry, the true artistic inspiration.—The Mill at Rest (349), by Mr. E. H. Fahey, a group of old buildings, with trees and grass, shows that the painter is not able to free himself from that excess of hardness in handling which, when we saw his pictures at first, we took to be merely the result of strenuous studies. It is undesirable. The picture shows good lighting.—The End of the Journey (373), scene in an inn-yard, by Mr. T. Green, possesses several attractive elements, but it will not bear looking into as a specimen of sound and learned workmanship, such as it pretends to be. The design is poor and trivial, the painting flat, weak, and dry. The composition is at once awkward and scattered. The ill-chosen perspective makes the pavement look like the deck of a rolling ship. We are accustomed to look for the object of an artist when he produces a picture like this one, but have not yet satisfied ourselves in Mr. Green's case.—We commend to the visitor, Mr. H. Goodwin's Twilight (400); Mr. Dadd's Evening (414); Miss H. Thornycroft's A Study of a head (427); Mr. J. C. Richmond's fine romantic landscape, Milford Sound, Otago (551); Mr. A. Stokes's In Spring Time (584); Winter (647), by Mr. J. Parker; De Jonge Hollan

### fine-Art Godsip.

Messes. George Bell & Sons have in preparation a work upon the Architecture of Ireland during the period anterior to the Anglo-Norman occupation, by the late Earl of Dunraven. It will be illustrated by 125 large photographs of ancient buildings.

Mr. Leighton has completed the important design to which we referred not long since. It is intended to decorate a wall in Mr. Stewart Hodgson's mansion in Surrey. The subject is Greek, such as the artist has often chosen. It represents the celebration of the Daphnephoria, or festival in honour of Apollo which took place every ninth year at Thebes. It was on these occasions the custom to carry a peculiar staff or emblematic rod, surmounted by a golden globe, representing the sun, and enriched by layrel garlands, and having small globes suspended about it. The scene is the skirt of a wood, near the city. First marches the bearer of the staff, at a stately pace, looking upwards at the soaring orb and swinging pendents. Then comes a priest with a gold crown, clad in white, and having his long hair

hanging down; this is the daphnephoros, bearing the laurel to be dedicated to the god: he is a noble figure. After him a group of beautiful youths advances, bearing on high a suit of golden armour, which is draped in splendid colours. The leader of the chorus goes next, turning in his walk, and signalling to the singers who follow him; he does this by waving his right hand to them, while, sustained by his left, the lyre rests on his hip. His is a very elegant and striking figure, designed with perfect suitability to the composition, and of great value in rendering the peculiar character of the subject. The next element of the procession is supplied by a body of maidens and children; the latter strew flowers from their laps, the former are succeeded by several handsome youths, who respectively bear the tripod and brazen vessels. In the distance are the walls and towers of Thebes: some spectators appear in the foreground, and on the further side of the procession. This is one of the most beautiful and thoroughly studied of Mr. Leighton's compositions, being an example of the highest value in its way. In fact, as a design, which is the present state of the work, we are inclined to consider it the painter's masterpiece, and we are sure that it will charm all who see it.

Hogarh's house,—his little country box at Chiswick, which he left on his last journey to Leicester Square, after having for more than a century escaped any considerable injury, has been let on lease to a neighbouring publican, who has turned the house into a "sweetstuff" shop; while the garden, which until of late was a wilderness of half-neglected flowers, has been stripped of these ornaments, for the land is to be used by a florist. The burial-places of Hogarth's pets, with their little tablets, are still preserved, and we are glad to learn that the tenant promises to take care of them. The porch has fallen down, thus greatly spoiling the characteristic appearance of the once pretty cottage. A trifle will yet save the place, which might be used as a residence for a decayed artist. Will any one take this matter in hand? The last tenant of this once pretty place was the late Mr. "Brayvo Icks" (Hicks), formerly of Transpontine theatrical celebrity.

A CORRESPONDENT, who writes as if he had suffered a personal injury, objects to what he calls three defects in the picture by Mr. Holman Hunt which is now before the public. It is not our business to defend the work, but, as similar charges are frequently made, it may be worth while to dispose of them. They are: 1. That, although the chief figure has been vigorously sawing the plank, no sawdust occurs in the picture. Any one who cares to look may see the desired sawdust lying in parallel lines on the floor, exactly as sawdust should lie. 2. That the shadow, so important an element in this design, is wrongly represented as not larger than the figure which produces it; whereas, says our Correspondent, the boundaries of cast shadows diverge from the source of light, and the shaded spaces are, accordingly, larger than the objects which produce them. This is, so far as it goes, true; but as the source of light in the picture is the sun, so much larger than the figure, the boundaries of the shadow do not diverge as they would if due to the light of a candle. 3. That the sun, being on or below the horizon, would cause the shadow to appear higher than the figure of Christ. This is even truer than the second objection; but then the sun is not on or below the horizon, but a little above that level, consequently, the shadow is, if anything, not quite so tall as the figure.

The death of a very aged artist is announced, and the event supplies another illustration of the longevity of painters that has been frequently remarked. Mr. J. C. Schetky, a marine-painter of some reputation, and a drawing-master of repute in years gone by, died on the 29th ultimo, in the ninety-sixth year of his age. He was probably the "J. T. Scketky" of the Catalogue of the Royal Academy, 1805, who exhibited 'A Frigate and a Convoy bearing away in a Gale of Wind.' The artist in question was a frequent exhibitor.

THE Liverpool Town Council has voted 12,000l. for the purchase of pictures this year for the New Art-Gallery. A painting by J. M. W. Turner has, it is said, been purchased by Mr. Edward Samuelson, of Liverpool, and he has presented it to the Corporation for the Gallery.

An exhibition of the works of Prud'hon, for the benefit of his daughter, whose necessitous state we have before referred to, will be opened in the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, on the 1st of April

THE Italian Government is re-organizing the Academy of St. Luke, Rome, the oldest "Academy" of the kind in existence, we believe.

#### MUSIC

WAGNER SOCIETY, St. James's Hall.—The FOURTH CONCERT will be given on FRIDAY EVENING NEET, February 13 at 836.—Orbestra and Chorus, 180.—Conductor, Mr. E. Dannreuther Yocalists: Madame Elena Corani, Miss Antioiette Sterling, Mr Dermard Lane, and Mr. Walloos Wells. The Frogramme will include Remain, and Friedrick of the Frogramme will include from Flowering, Mr. Friedrick, 180. From Flowering, Mr. Friedrick, 180. Friedrick, 180. Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co., Chappell & Co., Mitchell, L. Cock Olliver, Bond Street; Austin, St. James's Hall; Schott & Co., Ream Street; Hays, Royal Exchange; Keith, Prowse & Co., Cheapside; and Davies Brothers, 18, Crawer Torrace, Laneaster Gate, W.

#### CONCERTS.

THE production of another chamber composition by Herr Rubinstein, has fully confirmed the favourable opinion already entertained of his powers as a composer. It was the Trio in B flat, Op. 52, which was executed at last Monday's Popular Concert was executed at last Monday's Popular Concert in St. James's Hall, having as interpreters three superb instrumentalists, Dr. Hans Von Bülow, M. Sainton, and Signor Piatti. The leading characteristics of the work are ideality and skilful treatment of the themes. Herr Rubinstein is evidently imbued with the Beethoven forms, although there is nothing servile in his mode, of wise them. He is less discouraive less mode of using them. He is less discursive, less inclined to be fragmentary, than the Bonn master-mind, and, as may be readily supposed, he is not so powerful in pathos or so fanciful in imagery. He lays out his parts impartially, and each instrument has its responsibilities. The opening Allegro is vigorous; his subjects are clear and defined, and well developed, and if any defect be found, it will be by the Haydnites and Mozartians, who may consider it rather overstrained. The Adagio in p minor is well sustained in interest; but the Scherzo in F major, with the Trio in c major, will probably be recognized by the classical connoisseurs as the most remarkable movement—each artist was admirable in its beautiful passages. The finale is more than in its beautiful passages. The finale is more than animated, it is fiery, and quite enlisted the sympathies of the audience. There was another interesting novelty in the programme, a Quintet in c minor, Op. 74, for two violins (MM. Sainton and Ries), viola (Mr. Zerbini), violoncello (Signor Piatti), and contrabasso (Mr. Reynolds). by birth, English by extraction, Onslow appertains, perhaps, more to the amateur than to the artistic class. His chamber music is full of charm, quite free from ugliness—as clear as anything from Haydn. If Onslow had not much invention, he had no lack of melody, and in his treatment Cherubini was his model. We wish that Mr. Chap-Cherubini was his model. We wish that Mr. Chappell, the Director, would give us something of the Italian composer's, whose chamber music would be a novelty, as well as a delightful surprise. The Andante Grazioso in c major was encored; it is called by the writer of the analytical remarks, "bucolic," and he applied the same adjective to the Menuetti. But why "bucolic"? Onslow was no rustic. In the finale, the analyst calls the attention of the curious to the alternation of two, four, and six-sight measure, but as the rhythm. four, and six-eight measure, but as the rhythm remains the same, the change assists the per-formers only, and the ear takes no notice of it. Dr. Yon Bülow selected as his solo Beethoven's Sonata in E flat, Op. 81—'Les Adieux, l'Absence et le Retour,' the title given to this gem by the composer. The reading of the German pianist was a splendid conception, the execution wonderful for its ease and clear enunciation, with its next is alternation of light and sheld, with its poetic alternation of light and shade; alto-

gether, a grand specimen of the higher development of pianoforte-playing. He is a consummate master of marvellous technique. Signor Piatti's fine playing of Veracini's Sonata in G minor, for was the third attractive novelty. It is a charming work of the Corelli School, containing a Sclavonian melody, which was encored. There is much freshness and prettiness, and naiveté in this sonata. Mr. Santley was the vocalist, and Sir J. Benedict the accompanist. At the next concert, on the 9th, Dr. Von Bulow will introduce pieces by Handel and Beethoven (Sonata, Op. 102, No. 1) for the first time at these concerts. The Glasgow News, in noticing the recital of Dr. Von Bülow, expresses the opinion that the pianist appears to esteem warmth, feeling, and earnestness above mere frigid and mechanical

and earnestness above the securacy. This, in other words, means that he is the poet of the pianoforte, and not a metronomist. At the last Saturday Crystal Palace Concert, the novelty was the first performance by Herr Manns's band of Mr. Macfarren's picturesque and powerful overture to 'St. John the Baptist.'

The other overture was to the 'St. Paul' of Mendelssohn, and the symphony was the No. 1, in B flat, of Schumann. Madame Norman-Néruda is overtaxed in Mendelssohn's violin concerto. The vocalists were Miss A. Sterling and Mr. Vernon

### Musical Gustip.

MENDELSSOHN'S 'Elijah' was announced to be performed on two consecutive evenings: by the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, under Mr. Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, under Mr. Barnby's direction, on Thursday; and by the Sacred Harmonic Society, conducted by Sir Michael Costa, on Friday. It is to be hoped that the clashing of these performances was accidental, for an oratorio warfare between two societies would be indecorous as well as injurious. The cast, so far as the constitution of the control of the cont tralto part is concerned, was the same: that is, Miss A. Sterling was to sing on both occasions. As the leading soprano, the South Kensington Society had Madame Otto Alvsleben, as the basso, Signor Agnesi, and, as tenor, Mr. Cummings; at Exeter Hall, were Madame Lemmens, Mr. Vernon Rigby, and Mr. Santley, and the secondary parts were allotted to Mrs. S. Smith, Miss M. Severn, Messrs. Carter and C. Henry; whilst Miss E. Spiller and Miss Dones, Messrs. Raynham, Stedman, and Smith officiated at the Albert Hall. Competition in art is unquestionably beneficial, but, as the sacred repertory is now a wide one, it would be as well if the two societies would select different works. If the policy of the Sacred Harmonic Society has been too conservative, there is all the more reason why another association should try novelties and revivals; but it may be doubted whether a new undertaking, following the same path as the ancient institution, will take with the musical public.

THE remarks just made about the two oratorio societies will apply to the British Orchestral Society, the programme of which, on the 5th, is a mere imitation of the Philharmonic Society and of the Crystal Palace Society, but without the variety constantly found at Sydenham. There can be no special attraction in listening to the Jupiter Symphony of Mozart and the overtures to 'Leonora' (Beethoven) and the 'Isles of Fingal' (Mendelssohn), simply because these works are executed by native performers, for the question naturally asked by amateurs is, whether the nationality is accompanied by superior ability, and whether there would not be an improvement in the interpretation of the instrumental pieces if the desks were here and there filled by our resident foreign artists. The failure of Mr. Mellon's "Orchestral Union" should be a warning to the new Society.

M. Gounod's Choir Concerts will be commenced this evening (the 7th), but supplemented with a full orchestra for the execution of the fourteen numbers he composed for the five-act drama, by M. Jules Barbier, 'Jeanne d'Arc.' This work, produced on the 8th of November last at the Théâtre de la Gaîté in Paris, had a successful run up to Thursday last, the 5th inst., when it was with-

drawn in order to afford a rest to Mdlle. Lia Pair (sister of Rachel), who represented the Maid of

MR. G. A. MACFARREN'S oratorio, 'St. John the Baptist,' will be produced by the Sacred Harm Society on the 27th inst., conducted by Sh Michael Costa.

HANDEL'S 'Samson' will be given by Mr. Carter's Choir on the 12th, at the Royal Albert

SIGNOR PALERMI made a great sensation at the Opera-house in Rimini, in Donizetti's 'Favoria,' in the part of Fernando, in the scene where he breaks his sword in the presence of the king, who has dishonoured him, using the words, "Sol perche The artist received a notice from the police to change the words to "Sol perchè done per del Rè," that is to say, instead of a defiance of the monarch, he was to exclaim that he shatten his weapon because it was a present from the king. Signor Palermi replied to the notification by refusal, stating that he saw no reason to depart from the original text. The night after, as he adhered to it, he was arrested; but a deputation from the audience waited at once on the Prefect and returned with an order for the release of the tenor. This is a strange incident for free Italy.
What would a Royal Italian Opera have said in the days of Signor Mario if a policeman had arrested him when he was uttering his famous denunciation in the 'Favorita'? We may explain, by the way, that there are two Italian adaptations of 'La Favorita' which was produced in French at the Grand Opéra, and in one version the words are different from those used by Signor Palermi. The opera was played three times last week by the Grand Open company at the Salle Ventadour with signal success, Mdlle. Bloch being Leonora; M. Bosquin, Fernando; and M. Faure, the King.

MR. LITOLFF is setting 'La Belle au Bois Dormant' as a fairy opera for the Paris Châtelet.

THE Lower Rhine Whitsuntide Musical Festival will be held this year at Cologne; Herr Hiller will be the conductor, and his cantata, 'The Destruction of Jerusalem,' will be produced. The programme will include Handel's 'Samson,' Herr Brahms's 'Triumphlied,' Beethoven's Pastoral Symphony, a violin Concerto, to be played by Her Joachim, Schumann's overture, 'Genoveva,' & The contralto part in 'Samson' will be sung by Madame Joachim.

Productions excitement has been produced in Vienna by the re-appearance of Dr. Liszt as a pianist, at a concert given for the benefit of the "Kaizer-Franz-Stiftung." He played one of his Hungarian "Rhapsodies," and a Fantasia by Schubert. Herr Herbeck conducted the orchestra. He was received by a deputation of the Conservatoire Professors, and by all the pupils, and was presented with a golden crown. His playing was as consummate as in his best days.

THE Khedive of Egypt, who was so successful in ersuading Signor Verdi to compose 'Aïda' for the Cairo Italian Opera-house, has made Herr Wagner a most liberal offer for a work on some Egyptian subject, the music of which, it is to be hoped, will not be in hieroglyphics.

#### DRAMA

THEATRE ROYAL DRURY LANE.—Sole Lessee and Manager, F. B. Chatterton.—On MON AY, and during the Week. ANY ROBSART. Amy Robeatr Miss Edith Stuart; Queen Elizabeth Miss Cleicy Not; Let: er, Mr. H. Sinclair, Varney, Mr. Ryder. Are which, 'AOK in the EOX; or, Harlequia, Mr. Tom Tucker Grand histiansa Comic Pantionnian at Haif-past Six, on necessary Wednesday and Salarday Doors open at Haif-past One, commence at Two. Box-Office open from Ten IIII

Dodsley's Old English Plays. By W. Carew Hazlitt. Vol. I. Fourth Edition. (Reeves & Turner.)

SINCE the middle of the last century, when the first edition appeared of Dodsley's Old Plays, knowledge of Elizabethan drama has greatly advanced. The appearance of this collection

arly wor the spell dition, time. H ontrastin ollection ts day, fo alneless thirty-six irst edit saac Re ightly f third edit

Nº 241

did much

this class lested its

mid to 1

himself o

ritings

oute, h

etic ins

ntiquaria

aucity of

ncemer oralities

highly es

show the

language,

executed

however,

heir plac Greene, 1 So acknow collection applemen rtant b Chapman woods. older dra collected

Payne C

plays of whose wo

vitings n comm Old Plays taken littl vork. H re to be illed the ections of rom Haw

ther sou reviously ne of the Melibæa, urse is recedent.

The fir his conta ents,' a orality, nown co æa,' re Hickscor

by John Child; th cting th rendere e singul

not only om the p eare So nilar so

Mr. H

a Félix Laid of

ihn the rmonic by Sh

Mr. Albert

at the worita, here he ng, who perche om the de dono ance of attered he king in by a depart, as he wattered, as he wattered, of the e Italy, if in the

let.

cal Fes-

The De-

d Manage, cek, 'ANY n Elizabeth, 'arney, Mr. squin Little Doors open d. to 51. 52. Doors open Ten till

. Carew

Reeves &

when the

d Plays, greatly collection

did much to foster, if not to create, the taste for this class of composition that has since mani-fieted itself. On the whole, Dodsley may be said to have done his work well. A poet imself of note sufficient to obtain for his writings a place in one collection, at least, of epute, he showed in his choice of pieces petic insight and cultivated taste rather than While mentioning the ntiquarian zeal. paucity of materials connected with the commencement of the drama, he says of the moralities and interludes subsequently so highly esteemed, that, except so far as they show the progressive refinement of our language, they are "so little worth preserving" their "loss is scarce to be regretted." He executed discriminatingly his task of editing, however, preserving the orthography in the early works, but in later productions, in which the spelling changed with each succeeding edition, adopting the standard of his own time. His work maintains its reputation, contrasting in this respect strangely with his collection of poems, which, equally popular in its day, forms now the most commonplace and ted him ation in ay, that avorita, I Opéra, at from era was I Opéra mal sue-Bosquin, valueless litter of the book-stalls. In 1780, thirty-six years after the appearance of the inst edition, a second edition, edited by Issac Reed, was given. This differed but slightly from its predecessor. In 1826, the third edition, by Octavius Gilchrist and Mr. Psyne Collier, was issued. From this the plays of Ford, Shirley, and other dramatists, whose works had been collected, were excluded, their place being filled by plays of Lodge, ois Dor-Greene, Nash, and Peele, and other writers. So acknowledged was the merit of Dodsley's collection that other works were published as r Hiller supplements or continuations, the most important being the Dilke Collection, rich in Chapmans, Websters, Rowleys, and Hey-woods. Meantime, the task of reprinting the ed. The n,' Herr ral Symbol Herr va,' &c. sung by older dramatists has been continued, and collected editions are now to be had of the writings of all the more voluminous authors. In commencing a new edition of Dodsley's uced in Old Plays, the editor, Mr. Carew Hazlitt, has szt as a it of the e of his taken little more than the basis of the earlier work. He has omitted all those pieces that are to be found in collected editions, and filled their places with plays from the colasia by rchestra. onservaections of Mr. Dilke, Baldwyn, and Mr. Collier, and was from Hawkins's 'Origin of the Drama,' and from ying was other sources. Six plays that have not previously been reprinted are promised, and one of them, the tragi-comedy of 'Calisto and essful in ' for the Wagner Egyptian ped, will Melibea,' is included in the first volume. This course is at once wise and consistent with recedent.

The first volume only is as yet before us. This contains the 'Interlude of the Four Eleents,' a very early and strikingly curious morality, of which unfortunately the only known copy is imperfect; 'Calisto and Mehibea, referred to previously; 'Every Man;' (Hickscorner;' 'The Pardoner and the Friar,' by John Heywood; 'The World and the Child;' the 'Four P.P.,' and 'Thersites.' In collecting these and similar works, a real service is rendered to the dramatic student, who must be singularly fortunate to be able to root out, not only from such works as Hawkins's, but from the publications of the Percy and Shakepeare Societies, Mr. Collier's reprints, and milar sources, all the matter he needs. Mr. Hazlitt's duties as editor have not,

apparently, been heavy. He has availed himself of the notes of his predecessors, to which he has added little. We wish, however, he had followed out more persistently a scheme he announces in his Preface, and had distinguished all the notes by initials: S. for Stevens, R. for Reed, C. for Collier, G. for Gilchrist, D. for Dodsley, and H. for Hazlitt would have rendered the source and value of the information dered the source and value of the information at once perceptible. The new edition is excellent in all outward and typographical respects, and includes fac-similes of the illustrations to some of the earlier pieces. It must necessarily replace its predecessors in every dramatic library pretending to completeness.

#### THE WEEK.

ADELPHI.—'Rough and Ready,' a Drama. In Three Acts.
By Paul Maritt.
DRUNK LANE.—'Amy Robsart,' a Drama in Four Acts,
adapted from Sir Walter Scott, by A. Halliday. Revival.
HOLDORS.—'L'Infortunée Caroline,'Coinédie en Trois Actes.
De MM. Theodore Barrière et Lambert Thiboust.

A NEW drama, by Mr. Paul Meritt, an author better known at the Eastern theatres than in those of the West End, has served for the re-appearance of Mr. and Mrs. Billington at the Adelphi. 'Rough and Ready bears marks of its East-end origin. Proletarian virtue throughout its three acts is at war with aristocratic vice, which it in the end overpowers. Some strong situations are raised in the course of the duel, and some sparks of dramatic conception are occasionally displayed. The colours are, however, splashed upon the canvas, and the contrasts are so violent as to be outside the strongly marked limits of probability, as well as beyond the narrower if more shadowy line of art.

Mark Musgrave, the hero of Rough and Ready, is a game-keeper, on the estate of a Mrs. Valentine. On the strength of faithful service he is permitted privileges, of which he avails himself to the utmost. Firmly convinced with Burns that-

## Rank is but the guinea stamp, A man's a man for a' that,

he casts his eye upon the niece of his mistress, and ventures to make love to her when no one is looking. Alice prefers infinitely the rough-and-ready style of wooing, as exemplified in Mark, to the more conventional kind of courtship she receives from her cousin, Henry Valentine. A rivalry of this class is so humiliating to the gentleman, that he, not unnaturally, induces his mother to dismiss the game-keeper, and to deny him a residence upon her estates. Sadly Mark takes his departure, consoled, however, by the promise of the undying love of Alice. In the second act he is the manager of a mine belonging to a certain Mr. Norman, whose daughter Amelia that slightly vagabond lover, Henry Valentine, seeks, in order to console himself for the loss of Alice. This young lady shares, however, the taste of her predecessor for rough-and-ready proceedings, and Valentine, mortified at finding Mark always in his way, brings against him an accusation of dishonesty. Refusing to with-draw the charge, he finds himself in the grip of his more powerful adversary, and would soon, doubtless, pay dearly for the privilege of calling names, did not Mrs. Valentine, who witnesses the struggle, interfere and cry out to the combatants that they are brothers. Mark then lets go his hold, and Valentine, breathless and scarcely living, falls to the

ground. What Mrs. Valentine has said is true. In Mark she has discovered her own son by an early marriage. Her affections are bestowed however, upon the child who has always called her mother. She has, accordingly, intended to keep Mark from his rights, and has even contemplated an act of self-sacrifice for the sake of preserving the family estates to the younger son. Her exclamation when Valentine's life is in danger cannot be recalled. Mark sets up a claim for the estates and obtains them, displaying in so doing generosity and delicacy of feeling, which win for him his mother's love, re-unite him to Alice, from whom a misconception has separated him, and shame even his brother into an acknowledgment of his worth.

The story is interesting enough, so far as it goes. So strong, however, is the contrast between the two men, that it becomes in the end offensive. The heroism of Mark is not greater than that which an actor constantly assumes with no fear of ludicrous suggestion, The baseness of Valentine deprives, however, the character of the slightest pretence to sym-pathy, and so robs the fight of interest. Had the two combatants been more nearly matched, the play would have gained in probability and in value. 'Rough and Ready' is something like its name. It is coarse in its workmanship, but not devoid of idea.

As the hero, Mr. Billington acted with a breadth and freedom from restraint we have rarely seen in him. His demonstrations in the second act were, perhaps, excessive. Mrs. Billington, unequalled in presenting unpleasant parts, made Mrs. Valentine artistically unsympathetic. Other parts were played by Messrs. Moreland and M'Intyre, Miss Phillips and Miss Meyrick. The lady last named made. as Alice May, a not unsatisfactory début in London.

'Amy Robsart' has been revived at Drury Lane, with Miss Wallis in the part of the heroine, originally played by Miss Neilson. There is much tenderness in Miss Wallis's acting, and the impersonation of Amy Robsart wants only a little girlish vivacity to be a tolerably faithful presentation of "the little western flower" whose fate Scott has rendered so touching. Miss Edith Stuart was the Queen; Mr. Sinclair, Leicester; and Mr. Ryder, Richard Varney. These parts were sustained with average intelligence, though the amount of declamatory energy thrown into the speeches might be considered excessive. Its effects were at least demonstrated in the voices of the actors. At the close of the performance some of the principal actors were scarcely audible, and even Mr. Ryder's well-practised larynx showed signs of approaching discom-

'L'Infortunée Caroline' of MM. Barrière and Lambert Thiboust is a piece of unbridled absurdity, presenting in dramatic form the vagaries of an hysterical woman. This idea, ingenious in itself, is whimsically treated, and the scenes of marital long-suffering and conjugal extravagance prove amusing. M. Didier plays the part of the hero, originally assumed by M. Dupuis, and Madame Dolly that of Caroline.

#### Bramatic Gossip.

A NEW drama by Mr. Hamilton Aidé will be produced to-night at the Lyceum Theatre. A

The !

M. 1 ORG

P08

SON

MR.

INC

LAD PUE

KHIV

LIFE

PEEP

MAOF

RECO

TALE

of th Arm

Aut

TOH Prefi

principal incident in the plot is taken, we understand, from 'La Grande Bretèche' of Balzac, a novel, the commencement of which seems to have suggested Hood's 'Haunted House.' How the gloomy if powerful story of Balzac can receive dramatic exposition is not easy to see.

MISS FLORENCE MARRYAT (Mrs. Ross Church), the author of 'Love's Conflict' and other novels, will make in Glasgow, during the present month, her debut as a dramatic reader. Selections from her debut as a dramatic reader. Selections from Scott will be accompanied by incidental music, the solos in which will be given by Madame Bodda (Miss Louisa Pyne).

'LES INUTILES' of M. Cadol will be produced at the Holborn on Wednesday next.

Two new melo-dramas, similar in class but differing widely in merit, are among the latest novelties in Paris. 'Le Secret de Rocbrune,' of MM. Touroude and Beauvallet, has an unpleasant, not to say a repulsive plot. A peasant, at the risk of his life, has sheltered Le Comte de Rocbrune from the pursuit of the agents of the First Revolution, and has been repaid for his hospitality by the seduction of his daughter. Twenty went by the seduction of his daughter. Twenty years subsequently the Count, reinstated in his estates by the devotion of another of his former vassals, recognizes his wife and child only to find his son in love with the latter. A complication more unpleasant than ingenious is at length disentangled by the discovery that the young man is not the son of the Count, and that the heroine is, in consequence, not his sister. 'Les Deux Orphélines,' of MM. Dennery and Cormon, consists of common-place materials, but is constructed with considerable ingenuity, and receives an admirably competent interpretation. Two girls, erroneously supposed by the spectators to be sisters, arrive in supposed by the spectators to be sisters, arrive in Paris, and are separated by the agency of a libertine Marquis, who has cast his eye upon one of them. From this danger Henriette escapes. She is, however, sent by the Comte de Sinières, the lieutenant of police, whose nephew has fallen in love with her, to the Salpétrière, whence she is to be described in the March Leccut to Christian. be despatched, like Manon Lescaut, to Guiana. From this peril also she is freed by the devotion of a girl who takes her place, and she is, in time, united to the man she loves. Louise, her companion, meanwhile, who is blind, becomes subject to an atrocious couple, who send her out to beg and live upon her earnings. Ultimately, she is proved to be the daughter of a Countess. This old-fashioned story caused a strong impression on the spectators—a circumstance which may, perhaps, be accounted for by the fact that the principal parts were played by artists like Madame Doche, Madame Dica-Petit, Madame Hamet, and M. Taillade.

'LE JEUNE MARI' of M. Mazères, a well-known collaborateur of Scribe first, and subsequently of contaorateur of Scribe Irst, and subsequently of Empis, has been revived at the Théatre Français, and admirably interpreted by M. Bressant and Madame Jouassain. This piece, first given in 1826, and revived in 1857, owes its resuscitation to the fact that its motif has a strong resemblance to that of the 'M. Alphonse' of M. Dumas, which is the bit of the prepart excess in Paris (1997). is the hit of the present season in Paris. 'La Cigue,' which was the first dramatic essay of M. Augier, has also been revived at the same house.

'LE SPHINX' of M. Octave Feuillet has been read before the artists of the Comédie Française, and assigned to Mesdames Croisette, Sarah Bern-hardt, and Bianca, MM. Maubant, Febvre, Coquelin cadet, Joumard, and Proudhon.

Molle. Duverger will shortly appear at the Théâtre de Cluny, in 'La Femme de Paillasse' of M. Xavier de Montépin.

M. Cormon, the dramatist, has undertaken the direction of the Vaudeville, in place of M. Car-

To Correspondents,—M. C.—G. H.—J. L.—S. G. E.—R. T.—received.

A. and O.—We cannot undertake to answer such questions.
We must renew our former notice to the correspondent We must renew our former notice to the correspondents who overwhelm us with letters about Mr. Staunton's emen-dations of Shakspeare's text. We publish them on account of their intrinsic value, and because they stimulate inquiry; but we cannot find space for Mr. Staunton's critics.

### SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NEW LIBRARY BOOKS. To ask for at all Libraries and Booksellers. Important Announcement.

DR. SCHWEINFURTH'S TRAVELS AND DISCOVERIES IN CENTRAL AFRICA, FROM 1868-71.

The HEART of AFRICA; or, Three Years' Travels and Adventures in the Unexplored Regions of the Centre of Africa. Translated by ELIEN E. FREWER. With an Introduction by WIN WOOD READE. — who demy for of warried of \$00 pages each, Husbrated by about 10 Woodcuts from Jungs made by the Author, with 2 Maps, price 42s. [This day.

N.B .- The Text is Translated from the AUTHOR'S MANUSCRIFT. The German Edition will not be published for a few days.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—New Work by the Author of 'The Great Lone Land.'
CAPTAIN BUTLER'S 'The WILD NORTH

CAPTAIN BUTLER'S 'The WILD NORTH

LAND.' Price 18s. (not 18s. as previously advertised). Second
Edition ready this day.

"Captain Butler's volume of travel, adventure, and discovery in the
wide regions of the American Continent which lie beyond the limits
of civilization, appears very opportunely at this Christmas season."

"The love of adventure breathes through every page of his book,
and gives it a pleasant flavour of originality."—Saturday Ravies.
"One of the freshest and most sparking books of adventure which
we have seen for some time.....The interest of the narrative never
flags, while the description of the great cañon of the Peace River and
the fruitless attempt, three times renewed, to ascend the rapids of the
Ominica branch, are most effective bits of word-painting."—Graphic.
Ominical branch, are most effective bits of word-painting."—Graphic.
I would be a straight of the creates wanderer, whose love of adventure
leads him in large with the testiess wanderer, whose love of adventure
is impressions with the skill and power that are shown by the author
of 'The Wild North Land."—Athenouse.
"There is a great charm in the purposelessness of the journey, the
unstudied freedom of the narration...... He makes neither too much
nor too little of the dangers of the expedition; there is neither the
bombast o brag nor the affectation of reticence."—Speciator.

#### IMPORTANT WORK ON PERU.

TWO YEARS in PERU. With Exploration of its Antiquities. By THOMAS J. HUTCHINSON,
F.R.G.S. F.R.S.L. M.A.I., Author of 'Impressions of Western
Africs,' 'The Params and South-American Recollections,' &c.
With Map by Danel Express, and numerous illustrations. In
2 vols. demy svo. cloth eartra, 28s. [Ready.

In 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 18s.

In 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 18a.

The LAND of the WHITE ELEPHANT:

SIGHTS and SCENES in SOUTH-EASTERN ASIA. A Personal Narrative of Travel and Adventure in Farther India, emclinia, elivoration of the state of the state of the state of the state of these lands. "His volume has the great advantage of reflecting the actual existing state of these lands." "Daily Nave."

This is, in many respects, a model book of travel..... The volume is profusely and excellently illustrated, and convenient maps add to the latest observations of an intelligent traveller over countries that are rapidly changing their characteristics." "Pail Mail Gaestie.

CAPTAIN MARKHAM'S RETURN FROM THE ARCTIC REGIONS.

A WHALING CRUISE to BAFFIN'S BAY and the GULF of BOOTHIA. With an Account of the Rescue, by his Ship, of the Survivors of the CREW of the 'PULARIS'; and a Description of Modern Whale Flashing. Together with numerous With Introduction by Admiral SHERAED OSBORNE. Demy Sto. cloth extra, 2 Maps and several Illustrations, 18: [This day. "A narrative of peculiar interest.....The work is profusely illustrated. It will be warmly welcomed by geographers; and all lovers of tales of enterprise and adventure will find entertaining and agreeable reading."—Cocon Highways.

Now ready, a Cheap Re-issue, with Revised Introductory and Vale-dictory Chapters by the Author, in a new and elegant binding, at

HOW I FOUND LIVINGSTONE; including Travels, Adventures, and Discoveries in Central Africa, and Four Months' Residence with the late Dr. Livingstone. By H. M. John Jellico, and other Artists, from Mr. Stanley's even Sketches, with Maps of Route, Physical Features, &c. Twelfth Thousand. New Issue, in new binding, gill edges, Jothe extra, los. 6d.

#### NEW NOVELS.

- ARGUS FAIRBAIRN. By Henry Jackson,
- A CHRONICLE of the FERMORS: Horace Walpole in Love. By M. F. MAHONY (Matthew Stradling Author of 'The Misadventures of Mr. Catlyn,' 'The Irish Bal sinister,' &c. In I wols. demy 8vo. with Steel Portrait of Horac Walpole. Price 242. [Now ready.
- SWEET, NOT LASTING: a Novel. B. ANNIE B LEFURT. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d. [This day.

Now ready, at all Libraries.

MISTRESS JUDITH: a Cambridgeshire Story. By C. C. FRASER-TYTLER, Author of 'Jasmine Leigh.'
3 vols. small post evo. cloth extra, price 18s.
"We do not remember ever to have read a story more perfect of its kind than." Mistreas Judith."—Albewise."—Moving Post.
"We can only simply say it is admirable."—Moving Post.
We will not spoil the reader's interest in such a simple and touching tale as this by setting before him a bare statement of its course and ending."—Graphic.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Sfarle, Crown-buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

### CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHED

POPULAR ILLUSTRATED

7s. 6d.—a Selection from our FULL ILLUS
LOGUE, a Copy of which will be sent free for a 73. 66.—a Selection from our FULL ILLUSTRATED CILL
ARTEMUS WARDS COLLECTED WORKS. Port and Packets
ASSHEVON SMITH, REMINISCONCES of, With Saleste
ASSHEVON SMITH, REMINISCONCES of, With Saleste
BECHSTEIN'S PRETTY AS SEVEN. Popular Grain.
Richter's Picturea. Gilt edges; or, plain edges, 6e. 6d.
BECHSTEIN'S PRETTY AS SEVEN. Popular Grain.
Richter's Picturea. Gilt edges; or, plain edges, 6e. 6d.
BECHSTEIN'S PRETTY AS SEVEN. Popular Grain.
Richter's Picturea. Gilt edges; or, plain edges, 6e. 6d.
BECHSTEIN'S PRETTY AS SEVEN. Popular Grain.
RICHTHAN E'S COLLECTED WONKS. 20 Illustrations.
RICHTHAN E'S COLLECTED WONKS. 20 Illustrations.
DOLMAN'S BROAD GRINS, 8e. Prontispice by Hoparth.
CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMANACK, from 1835 to 183, then
plete Series, with about 2,000 illustrations. 2 vol. cach 7a &
CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMANACK, 100 Illustrations.
PORTAN HANDBOOK of HERALDEY. 300 Illustrations.
PORTAN HANDBOOK OF HERALDEY. 300 Illustrations.
PORTAN HANDBOOK OF HERALDEY. 300 Illustrations.
PORTHER ADVENTURES in FOOL'S PARADISE. Uniform.
GENIAL SHOWMAN, Adventures with Artenume Ward. 3r 21.
Hingston. Illustrated by Brunton. Full of amusement.
HANDS ALHOWMAN, Adventures with Artenume Ward. 3r 21.
Hingston. Illustrated by Brunton.
HINTORY OF PLAYING CARDS. 60 very currious Illustrations.
HINTORY OF PLAYING CARDS. 60 very currious Illustrations.
HINTORY OF JULAYING CARDS. 60 very currious I

NEW AND IMPORTANT BOOKS.

CHARLES and MARY LAMB: their Poem Letters, and Remains. Now first Collected, with Remains we will be a supported by Carrier Webs. The Remains of the Remains of the Essayist, Fac similes of the Title-page of the rare he Editions of Lamb's and Coleridge's Works, Fac-similes of a Page the Original MS. of the 'Essay on Roast Pig', and numerous librations of Lamb's Favourite Haunts in Loudon and the Subri Crown Svo. cloth, extra gilt, price 10s. 6d.; or Large-Paper ess (only a limited number printed), size.

MACLISE'S GALLERY of ILLUS TRIOUS LITERARY OHARACTERS (the famous False PORTRAITS). With Notes by the late WILLIAM MAINS LL D. Edited, with Copious Notes, by WILLIAM EATES, at Professor of Classics in Queen's College, Birmingham. 7 Volume contains the whole SI splendid and most characterist pow first issued in a complete form. Demy 4to. eee pages, cloth gilt and gilt ledges, 31s. 64.

The WORKS of JAMES GILLRAY, the CARICATURIST. With the Story of his Life and Times, full and Anecdoral Descriptions of his Engravings. Edited THOMAS WRIGHT, Each, M.A. F.S.A. Illustrated with 80 h Page Plates, and about 400 Wood Engravings. Demy 4to, 80 pagioth extrs, 318, 65.

HARRY CURWEN. Crown Sro. over 500 pages, with Freshee and numerous Fortraits and Illustrations, cloth estra, 18. In these days, ten ordinary Histories of Kings and Courtiers in exchanged against the tenth part of one good History of labors."—Thomas Cariyle. BOOKSELLERS, A HISTORY of.

RICH FARADAY'S CHEMICAL HISTORY a CANDLE. New Edition, edited by W. CROOKES, Esq. F. &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, all the Original Illustrations, 41

FARADAY'S VARIOUS FORCES
NATURE. A New Edition, edited by W. OROOKES, Eq. F.
&c. Crown Svo. cloth extra, all the Original Illustrations, 48.6 THE MOST COMPLETE HOGARTH PUBLISHED.

HOGARTH'S WORKS; with Life as Ancodotal Descriptions of the Pictures. By JOHN IZELIN and JOHN NIGHOLS. The Work includes 150 Earning which have now become very source. The whole in Three size two cloth gift, 22: 64: or, separately, 72: 64. per rolume.

LOST BEAUTIES of the ENGLISH LAN GUAGE. An Appeal to Authors, Poets, Clergymen, and Po Speakers. By CHARLES MACKAY, LL.D. In crown 876.0 extra, uniform with 'The Slang Dictionary,' 68. 6d.

The SLANG DICTIONARY: Etymological Historical, and Anecdotal. An entirely New Edition, we throughout, and considerably Enlarged, containing upward Thousand more Words than the last Edition. Crown 87a. Curious Illustrations, cloth extra 68. 6d.

"It may be we shall touch the happy isles."
SUMMER CRUISING in the SOUTH SEAS. By CHARLES WARREN STODDARD. With next Engravings on Wood, drawn by Wallis Mackay. Crown 870.6 extra gilt, 7a. 6d.

UNIFORM WITH 'TOM D'URFEY'S PILLS." MUSARUM DELICIE; or, the Muse Recreation, 1656; Wit Restord, 1658; and Wit's Recreation, 1656; Wit Restord, 1658; and Wit's Recreation, 1658; Plates, Memorits, and Notice, the Wood Exprings, Plates, Memorits, and Notice, the Edition, in 3 with pool fro. beautifully printed containing a laid paper, and bound antique bardis, its; or Large-Paper copies, 35a.

The PURSUIVANT of ARMS; or, Heraldy founded upon Facts. By J. R. PLANCHE, F.S.A., Some Herald. To which are added, Essays on the Badges of Lasse and York. Coloured Frontispiece, 5 Full-Page Plates, and ab 50 Hlustrations. Crown 8vo. extra gilt, 7s. 6d.

BRIGHT'S (Right Hon. J., M.P.) SPEECHE on Public Affairs of the Last Twenty Years. Collated with best Public Reports. Royal 16mo. 370 pages, cloth extra, is.

CELEBRATED CLAIMANTS, Ancient and Modern. Being the Histories of all the most celebrated Pretes and Claimants during the last 600 years. Fcap. 8vo. boards, is

74 and 75, PIOCADILLY, LONDON, W.

EB. 7, 7

ISHER

OOKS S and Faceing

German State 6d. 1 Plates, rations, 40 Illustration 1 logarth to 1843, the on each 7a. 6d.

ement.
c gilt binding
tes, gilt edga
iteel Plates u
ikshank.

cloured Plates RES. Colouni des of the ster. Fac-similes is Illustration

RGES (House outs.

eir Poem

Reminiscence necock's Portral of the rare fin nile of a Page numerous Illand the Suburarge-Paper copie

f ILLUS

mous FRASE AM MAGINE I BATES, BL mingham. To st characteristic Emy 4to. over a

RAY, th

and Times, as ags. Edited by ted with 90 Fub ay 4to. 600 page

s, with Fronti-oth extra, 7s. tl d Courtiers was Listory of Bost

TORY of ES, Esq. P.Ci rations, 4s 6t

RCES ES, Esq. P.C.s.

BLISHED.

Life and

HN IRELAND es, specimens of in Three Serie

SH LAN-

nen, and Publi crown 8vo. dell

mological

Edition, revisi ng upwards of a Drown 800. with

SOUTH

With nearly frown 8vo. cloth

PILLS. Muses
Recreation, 1688
I the Wood Estition, in 2 vois
r, and bound in

, Heraldij S.A., Somensi ges of Lancasis lates, and aloss

PEECHE

ollated with extra, 1s. ncient an

rated Pretend

#### CHAPMAN å HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

COMPLETION OF FORSTER'S LIFE OF DICKENS.

This day is published, demy 8vo. with Portrait and Illustrations, price 16s.

#### LIFE OF DICKENS. THE CHARLES

By JOHN FORSTER,

Vol. III. 1852-1870.

CONTENTS.

M. RENAN AND FRANCE. By JOSEPH MAZZINI. ORGANIZED PRIESTHOODS. By FRANCIS W. NEWMAN. POSITION AND PROSPECTS OF CO-OPERATION. By HENRY FAWGETT, M.P.

SONNETS IN THE ROMAN DIALECT. By H. SOTHEBY. MR. TENNYSON'S SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY. By LIONEL A. TOLLEMACHE. INCIDENCE OF TAXATION ON THE WOPKING CLASSES. By T. E. CLIFFE

LADY ANNA. Chapters XXXIX .- XLI. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. PUBLIC AFFAIRS. By FREDERICK HARRISON.

KHIVA and TURKESTAN. Translated from the Russian. By Captain SPALDING, F.R.G.S. Crown Svo. with Map, 9s.

LIFE and CONVERSATIONS of Dr. SAMUEL JOHNSON (founded chiefly upon Boswell). By ALEXANDER MAIN. With a Preface by GEORGE HENRY LEWES. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PEEPS into the HUMAN HIVE. By Dr. Wynter, Author of 'Curiosities of Toil,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 18s.

RICHARD WAGNER and the MUSIC of the FUTURE. By FRANZ HUEFFER. Crown 8vo. 12s.

MAORIA. A Sketch of the Manners and Customs of the Aboriginal Inhabitants of New Zealand. By Captain J. C. JOHNSTONE, Bengal Army, Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RECOLLECTIONS of a RAMBLER. By G. A. Simcox, M.A. With 40 Illustrations. Demy 4to. cloth gilt, price 16s.

TALES from the FJELD. A Second Series of Popular Tales from the Norse of P. CHR. ASBJORNSEN. By G. W. DASENT, D.C.L. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

From the TIMES, December 19.

"These new tales from the Norse are as pleasant and easy reading, both for young and old, as the old tales from the same source; and when we have said so much, we do not know that we can add anything more in recommendation of the book to our readers, except that it is enriched by a beautiful frontispiece by George Howard,"

The FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, for FEBRUARY. PHINEAS REDUX. By Anthony Trollope. 2 vols. demy 8vo. with Illustrations, price 24s.

The LITTLE PEOPLE, and other Stories. By Lady POLLOCK, W. H. POLLOCK, and W. K. CLIFFORD. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations,

The STRUGGLE for NATIONAL EDUCATION. By JOHN MORLEY. Demy 8vo. cloth, 3s. Second Edition.

MANNERS, CUSTOMS, and DRESS during the MIDDLE AGES. By PAUL LACROIX. Illustrated with 15 Chromo-lithographic Prints, and upwards of 400 Engravings on Wood. Royal 8vo. cloth gilt, leather back,

A COMPENDIUM of ENGLISH HISTORY, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1872. With Copious Quotations on the Leading Events and the Constitutional History, together with Appendices. By H. R. CLINTON, Instructor of Candidates for Public Examinations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The DOMINION of AUSTRALIA. By W. H. L. RANKEN. Large post 8vo.

CAMP NOTES. Stories of Sport and Adventures in Asia, Africa, and America. By FREDERICK BOYLE. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

OLIVER TWIST. By Charles Dickens. With Illustrations by George Cruikshank. Forming the New Volume of the Illustrated Library Edition of Dickens's Works. Demy 8vo. 10s.

#### NEW NOVELS.

TWO LITTLE WOODEN SHOES. By Ouida. Crown 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

Mrs. GREVILLE, the STORY of a WOMAN'S LIFE. Told by URSULA, a somewhile Sister of Mercy. 3 vols.

BETWEEN TWO FIRES. By the Author of 'Not Easily Jealous.' 2 vols.

NEW SERIAL BY ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

Now ready, Part I. price One Shilling, of

#### THE WAY WE LIVE NOW.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With Two Illustrations. To be completed in Twenty Monthly Parts.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, PICCADILLY.

W.

FALL

Salish

London:

ST. CH Vicar of Mo

SCHOO a Lett Manchester

Manchester Oxford. Landon:

DISEA on the By EDWAl for Diseases

DROTO

In this we made of ordine Life The dding, He iso the Authorite again trans's lat

How By I

TEXT-By W. Examination the South K. simplicity of

\* A Spe

HORAG

The CON

The CUR

The O'TO

MICK

" H

TIM D fall and ;

"Sparkles v Lor

EAGL

ALLIA

Sir M

Life and Fi Prospectuse ad on applic

cloth, 1s.

I. D

Under the Patronage of the Queen and the Prince of Wales.

unter the Patronage of the Queen and the Prince of Wales.

1874 Edition of DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED
PRERAGE, TITLES of COURTESY, BARONETAGE
and KNIGHTAGE, price 19s, half bound, gift edges; of interprince of the price of the pric

Dean & Son, St. Dunstan's-buildings, 160A, Fleet-street, E.C.

SUPERIOR SCHOOL-BOOKS.

BUTTER'S READING and SPELLING, in Easy radations, upon an entirely Original Plan, by which Dissyllables ndered as easy as Monosyllables. 59th Edition. Price 1s. 6d.

BUTTER'S ETYMOLOGICAL SPELLING-BOOK and EXPOSITOR. 331st Edition. Price 1s. 6d. bound. London: Simpkin & Co.; and all Booksellers.

Just published,

ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES of LON-DON and its SUBURES. By ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., Ozon, of the Somernet Archmological Society. 5s.

COUNT DE MONTALEMBERT'S LETTERS to a SCHOOLFELLOW, 1827—1830. Translated from the French by C. F. AUDLEY. With Portrait. Ss. London: Burns & Oates, 17 and 18, Portman-street, W.; and 63, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price FOURPENCE, of all Booksellers.

## NOTES AND QUERIES:

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

Edited by Dr. DOBAN, F.S.A.

"When found, make a note of."-CAPTAIN CUTTLE.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

## ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH

HISTORY, Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY,

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

#### POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-LORE.

Preserving the fast-fading Relies of the old Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS. Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES,

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, NATURAL HISTORY, MIS-CRLLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, PHOTO-GRAPHY, &c.

NOTICE.—The FOURTH SERIES, of Twelve Volumes, is now Complete. A New Series, the FIFTH, commenced SATURDAY, January 3, 1874. As many of the Numbers are scarce, Subscribers desirous of completing their Sets should order at once the Numbers required.

GENERAL INDEXES for the Second and Third

Series may be had, price 5s. 6d. each Series.
COVERS for BINDING now ready, 1s. each; by

post, 1s. 2d. \*\* Preparing for Publication, the GENERAL INDEX to the FOURTH SERIES, price 5s. 6d.

Half-a-Crown will be paid at the Office for Copies of the Index to Vol. VI., Third Series.

Published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

And may be had, by order, of all Booksellers and Newsyenders.

Crown Sec 9e

#### CHOICE OF CLASSICAL THE GUIDE TOBOOKS.

By JOSEPH BICKERSTETH MAYOR.

Professor of Classical Literature at King's College; late Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge,

London: GEORGE BELL & Sons, York-street, Covent-garden.

Just published, 4to. 31s, 6d,

#### KASHMIR. LETTERS FROM INDIA AND

Written 1870; Annotated 1873.

With NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS, finely Engraved on WOOD.

London: GEORGE BELL & Sons, York-street, Covent-garden.

Just published, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

#### BEHIND THE SCENES IN RUSSIA

By GEORGE CARRINGTON, B.A., St. Alban's Hall, Oron.

Author of 'Colonial Adventures,' 'Gregory Hawkshaw,' &c.

London: George Bell & Sons, York-street, Covent-garden.

A NEW AND IMPROVED ISSUE OF MR. SURTEES'S SPORTING WORKS.

## HANDLEY CROSS; or, Mr. Jorrocks's Hunt,

Being the First Volume of the New and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and in the Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and in the Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the late Mr. Surtees, is published this and Improved Issue of the Sporting Works by the Issue of t

\*, \* This Edition (which will not be increased in price) will be on larger and finer paper, and the Illustrations will be printed from the Original Blocks.

London: BRADBURY, AGNEW & Co. 10, Bouverie-street, E.C.

#### A PRIMEVAL BACE.

In 8vo. with 26 Permanent Illustrations, price 21s.

## A PHRENOLOGIST AMONGST THE

Or, the STUDY of a PRIMITIVE TRIBE in SOUTH INDIA:

HISTORY, CHARACTER, CUSTOMS, RELIGION, INFANTICIDE, POLYANDRY, LANGUAGE

By WILLIAM E. MARSHALL, Lieutenant-Colonel of Her Majesty's Bengal Staff Corps.

"There is scarcely another example of a race so completely isolated as the Todas, and the careful collection of all accessible materials for a study of their condition in certainly an important service to anthropology. Colonel Marshall has not only deal this conscientiously and well, he has also produced an agreeable and entertaining bod, admirably illustrated, which we are recommend to the general reader as one from which he will derive interesting information in a pleasant form."—Athenous.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

On Saturday, Feb. 7, No. 3,445 of

#### E EXAMINE

A POLITICAL, SOCIAL, AND LITERARY REVIEW.

Price 3d.; per post, 3jd. Annual Subscription, 15s.

Containing:—The Political Outlook (Editorial)—The Scotch Elections, by A. H. B.—Switzerland, Germany, and the Jesuits, by Karl Blind—Political Outcasts, by Charlotte E. Babb—Local Government and Home Rule, by Professor F. W. Newman (concluded)—The American Presidency, by Moncure D. Conway.

Current Events, Correspondence, Parisian Notes, Literary Notes.

Chaucer and his Romantic Poems, by Edmund Sharpe—Hueffer's 'Music of the Future'—The Monthly Magazines—Germe

Literature—Books of the Week, &c.

Public Lectures on Health—The Money Market, &c.

London: E. Dallow, 7, Southampton-street, Strand. And all Newsvenders in Town and Country.

#### GRATEFUL-COMFORTING.

# BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a carbi application of the fine properties of well-selected cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavour beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills."—Civil Service Gazetts.

MANUFACTURE OF COCOA.—"We will now give an account of the process adopted by Messrs. James Epps & Co., mail facturers of dietetic articles, at their works in the Euston-road, London."—See article in Cassell's Household Guide.

MADE SIMPLY WITH BOILING WATER OR MILK.

Sold by Grocers only in Tin-lined Packets, labelled

JAMES EPPS & CO., Homocopathic Chemists, 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadilly; WORKS: Diana-place, Euston-road, London.

CACAOINE.—This is a preparation of Cacao without admixture of any kind; it is simply the Cacao as imported, rosted and then submitted to pressure which extracts a per-centage of the oil, on the removal of which the Cacao falls into poster which when boiled produces a fine flavoured thin beverage.

B. 7, 74

CAL

IIR.

int,

hed this du

ill be printed

AS;

all accessible not only does which we can thenceum.

ny, and the ofeasor F. W.

nes-Gen

ountry.

by a careful tely flavoured

lilly;

Just published, price 1s. PALLACIES EXPOSED, in a Work entitled 'Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism.'
Salisbury: Brown & Co. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

NEW NOVEL Now ready at every Library, E L O I S E.

adea: Charing Cross Publishing Company, Limited, 5, Priar6, Breadway, E.C.

18mo. on toned paper, limp cloth, price 2a. 6d.

ST. CHAD'S DAY in LICHFIELD, A.D. 1643;
Sad other Short Poems. By the Rev. R. J. BUDDICOM, M.A.,
Visar of Moutton, Gainsborough,
Visar of Mou

Now ready, price 6d.; post free, 6id.

CCHOOL BOARDS in COUNTRY PARISHES: a Letter to the Right Rev. James Fraser, D.D., Lord Bishop of nrd. : Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Manchester : John Heywood.

Now ready, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

AND FRINGLY, ST. 180. 186. 6d.

DISEASES of the SKIN, in Twenty-four Letters
on the Principles and Fractice of CUTATEOUS MEDICINE.
By EDWARD EVANS CAUTY, Surgeon to the Liverpool Dispensary
for Dispasses of the Skin. eass of the Skin. London: J. & A. Churchill. Liverpool: Adam Holder.

Leadon: J. & A. Churchill. Liverpool: Adam Holder.

Ready, Third Edigion, 16 Plates, 400 pages, 10s. 6d.

PROTOPLASM; or, MATTER and LIFE.

By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

I. Dimentiant. II. Demonstrative. III. Speculative.

In this work it is shown that "Life" is distinct from every form or node of ordinary Force. The book also contains Critical Remarks on the life Theories advocated by Bain, Bennett, Oess, Hunger, therefollows, the control of the contro

J. & A. Churchill.

Bighth Thousand, Seventy Plates, 21s. MIGNA THOUMARD, Seventy Plates, 31s.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE,
By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. A complete Manual of
Bigrotocical Manipulation: a full Description of many New Prosessed Interdigation, Examining Objects under the Highest Powers,
see laking Photographs.

Harrison, Pall Mall.

This day is published, 330 pages, price 3s. 6d.

TEXT-BOOK of PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

By W. LAWSON, F.R.G.S., 88. Mark's College, Chelses. With

Emmission Papers. A complete Manual for Students preparing for
the both Kensington Examinations and for Senior Classes, combining
simplicity of style with scientific accuracy.

% A Specimen Copy seat to Principals of Schools, post free, on mulpi of 1s. %d. in stamps, by Oliver & Boyd. Bijaburgh : Oliver & Boyd. London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

BY THE REV. G. R. WYNNE, B.A.

HORACE HARWOOD; or, Character and its

Influence: a Tale. Crown Svo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

The CONVERTS of KILBANN : an Irish Story.

The CURATE of WEST NORTON. Grown 8vo.

The O'TOOLES of GLEN IMAAL. Crown 8vo. doth, 14. London: S. W. Partridge & Co. 9, Paternoster-row.

Fourteenth Thousand, with Engravings, 8vo. 3s. MICK TRACY, the IRISH SCRIPTURE-ENADER.

"He is a rale native, if there ever was one in print."

ne Author, Second Edition, with Frontispie TIM DOOLAN, the IRISH EMIGRANT; being full and particular Account of his Reasons for Emigrating—his masses across the Atlantic—his Arrival in New York—his Brief comm in the United States—and his further Emigration to Canada.

Sparkles with humour .... Full of great truths. London: S. W. Partridge & Co. 9, Paternoster-row.

INSURANCE COMPANY. 79, PALL MALL, LONDON.

78, PALL MALL, LONDON.

Income from Premiums £307,700
Alor, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,900,000
Alor, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,900,000
Alor, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,900,000
Biggs provision for all Claims thereafter becoming payable under the first contracts, was found to be \$87,808. Of this sum, Maga was set saide for distribution by way of Bonus amongst the Sare and Policy holders. The remainder—namely, 635,918.—was more of for future Bonuses, Expenses, and other contingencies.

GEORGE HUMPHREVS, Actuary and Secretary.

ALLIANCE LIFE and FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.
BARTHOLOMEW-LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Established 1824. Capital, 5,000,000L.

Board of Direction. Sir MOSES MONTEFIORE, Bart. F.R.S., President.

James Alexander, Esq.

9. G. Barnett, Esq.

9. Barnett, Esq.

Barnet Fetcher, Esq.

Barnet Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P.

Samuel Gurney, Esq.

Bichard Hoare, Esq. RE, Bart. F. K.S., Prendent.
Sir C. M. Lampson, Bart.
Sampson Lucas, Esq.
Elliof Maonaghten, Esq.
Thomas Masterman, Esq.
J. M. Montefore, Esq.
Sir A. de Rothschild, Bart.
Baron L. N. de Bothschild , M. P. T. C. Smith, Esq.

Glors-Right Hon. Lord Richard Grosvenor, M.P.; Francis Alfred Lucas, Esq.; N. M. de Rothschild, Esq. M.P.; Hugh Colin Smith, West-End Branch.

1, GREAT GEORGE-STREET, WESTMINSTER. GRANVILLE R. RYDER, Esq., Superintendent. Lib and Fire Assurances effected on moderate terms.
Frapectuses, Proposal Forms, and Statements of Accounts may be
as application.
ROBERT LEWIS, Secretary.

PHCENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1753.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.

Secretaries, GEORGE WM. LOVELL.

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY.

ondon: 37, Cornhill; Edinburgh, and Dublin.

CLERICAL, MEDICAL, and GENERAL LIFE
ASSURANCE SOCIETY.
13, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, London, S.W.
City Branch: MARSON HOUSE-BUILDINGS, E.C.

The Annual Income, steadily increasing, exceeds ... £140,000
The Assurance Fund, satcly invested, is over ... £1,880,000
The Assurance Fund, satcly invested, is over ... £1,880,000
The Bonus steady for the satch of the satch of the first from the form and the satch of the first from the first from the form added to Policies in January, 1873, was ... £383,571
The Total Claims by Death paid amount to ... £3,180,601
The substituting Assurances and Bonuse amount to ... £3,180,601
The substituting Assurances and Bonuse amount to ... £3,180,601
DISTINCTIVE FEATURES.

CREDIT of half the first five annual Premiums sllowed on whole-term Policies on healthy Lives not over 60 years of age.
ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES granted, without Profits, payable at death or on attaining a specified age.
INVALID LIVES assured at rates proportioned to the risk.
CLAIMS paid thirty days after proof death. FINANCIAL RESULTS.

REPORT, 1873.
The 49th Annual Report just issued, and the Balance-Sheets for the year ending June 30, 1873, as rendered to the Board of Trade, can be obtained at either of the Society's Offices, or of any of its Agents.

GEORGE CUTCLIFFE, Actuary and Secretary.

MONEY, TIME, AND LIFE

ACCIDENTAL INJURY OR DEATH.

Provide against these Losses by a Policy of the

BAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,

Against Accidents of all kinds.

The Oldest and Largest Accidental Assurance
Hon. A. KINNAIRD, M.P., Chairm

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET, LONDON. WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

J. NICOLL'S CELEBRATED SOVEREIGN
TWEED OVERCOATS (waterproof, yet evaporable), or with
Silk Lapels, One Guinea cach, a (waterproof, yet evaporable), or with
sowing any appearance of bulging from the suterior. This useful
invention was Registered by H. J. NICOLL January 7, 1874; and
these Overcoots can only be obtained at hisseveral Addresses: In
London, 114, 118, 118, 129, Regent-street, and 219, Cornhill; Manchester,
and the superior of the property of the superior of the

COAL ECONOMISING STOVES.—Fenders, Fire Virons, Kitchen Ranges, Chimney-picess, and Coal-boxes—Wil-LIAM S. BURTON bear to call attention to his large steck of the above, and especially to two NEW PATENT STOVES for economising the use of coal (while increasing the amount of heat, which can be seen in operation in his Show-rooms. In one of these Stoves the Coal consumed is only One Pound per hour.

selection of Wooden Coal Boxes, with iron and brass mountings.

WILLIAM S. BURTON, Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment, to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue, post free, containing upwards of 850 Illustrations of his Stock at 39, Oxford-street; 1, 1a, 5, 3 and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5 and 6, Perry's-place and 1, Newman-yard, W. The cost of delivering Goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by railway is trifling. WILLAM S. BURTON will always undertake delivery at a small fixed

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS THROUGHOUT on MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM. Cash prices; no extra charges. Large useful Stock to select from. All goods warranted. Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with Terms, post free. 349 and 50, Tottenham Court-road. Established 1882.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS,
TABLE GLASS of all kinds.
CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Ormolu.

MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA.

LONDON—Show-rooms, 45, Oxford-street, W.

BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show-rooms, Broad-street.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE. HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING MANUFACTURER,

41, GRACECHURCH-STREET, London, E.C.

By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

MORTLOCK'S POTTERY GALLERIES,
200 and 204, OXFORD-STREET,
21, ORCHARD-STREET, PORTMAN-SQUARE.

Some lots of CHINA and EARTHENWARE are included in the

EASY CHAIRS AND SOFAS.

HOWARD & SONS, Manufacturers, solicit an inspection of their Stock, which is of the most varied description. 25, 26 and 27, BERNERS-STREET, OXFORD-STREET, London, W.

WOOD TAPESTRY, PARQUET PLOORING AND CARPET.
Decorators and Cabinet Makers by Steam Power.

CENTLEMEN'S PORPOISE-HIDE BOOTS, 36e.; cooting substance, 39s. Very Soft and very Durable.
THOMAS D. MARSHALL, 192, Oxford-street, W.

ALLEN'S SOLID L PORTMANTEAUS. LEATHER

ALLENS TRONG DRESS BASKETS,
ALLENS STRONG DRESS BASKETS,
ALLENS STRONG DRESS BASKETS,
ALLENS REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATCH BOX.
ALLENS NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental
Travelling, post free, West Strand, London.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 130 Illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, 87, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Dealers throughout the World.

MONEYCOMB SPONGES.—These Sponges are well adapted for the Bath, and are preferred by many to the finer kind; they are very much lower in price than the fine Surgea ones. —METCALFE, BINGLEY & Co., 131 s., Oxford-street, W., Tollet Brushmakers (by appointment) to J.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

SOLERA SHERRIES

m the Bodegas of P. W. COSENS & CO. Jeres de la Fron

BEYNA, soft and nutty; SECO, delicate and dry;

44s. per Domen, Cash.

Bottles and delivery, within ten miles, included. Cases, is. 2d. per
losen extra; allowed if returned in good condition. May be had in

Butts, Hogshead, or Quarter Casks, in bond or on board at Cadis.

HENRY HOLL, Importer, 6, St. Swithin's-lane, E.C.

Price Lists of all other Wines, &c., on application to HEDGES & BUTLER, 188, REGENT-STREET, LONDON; and 36, KING'S-ROAD, BRIGHTON.

SOME of the MOST EMINENT PHYSICIANS
of the day recommend

WATERS'S QUININE WINE
As the best Restorative for the Weak.
Sold by all Grocers.

WATERS & SON, 34, Eastcheap, E.C.

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,
THE "WORCESTERSHIRE,"
Pronounced by Connoiseeurs "THE ONLY GOOD BAUCE,"
Improves the appetite and aids disperient
UNRIVALLED FOR PIQUARCY AND PLAYOUR.

Ask for LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE.

BEWARE of IMITATIONS.

And see the Names of LEA & PERRINS on all bottles and label a.

Agents—CROSSE & BLACKWELL, London, and sold by all

Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, and OORDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprisons of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS, one of and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to CAUTION the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close initiation of their goods, with a view to mislead the public—sa, WIGMORE-STREET, Covendish-square disk of Edwards-street, London, 2 Edwards-street, London

HARVEY'S SAUCE. - CAUTION. - The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Ricabeth Lasenby."

HEALTH, STRENGTH, and ENERGY.—
PEPPER'S QUININE and IRON TONIO strengthens the
Rerves. enriches the Blood, promotes Appetite, and thoroughly
restores Health. Bottles, 4s. 6d, 11s., and 8sc. carriage free, 85 stamps.

J. PEPPER, 257, Tottenham-court-road, London, and all Ohemista.

HAIR RESTORER.—Large Bottles, 1s. 6d. each.
LOCKYER'S SULPHUR HAIR RESTORER (Peppers Preparation) will restore in a few days Grey or penturely light Hair to
ter original Colour with perfect actety and completeness.—Sud by all
Chemists; and J. PEPPER, 29. Tottenham-court-road, whose Name
and Address must be on the Label, or it is not penuline.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—
The best remark for AUIDITY of the STOMACH, HEADT,
BURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDICESTION; and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for
LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFARTS
DINNEFORD & CO. 178, New Bond-street, London;
and of all Chemists throughout the World.

No.

PUBL

Candidatairendy adviteir Rame pariment, to be filled horn subjections comployed in Civil or Me India Offi

ROYA GEOLOGY to be conti

and Monda
Professor
on PH YSI
netism), wi
the 18th of
but Saturd
Professor
Lectures of
inth of Fet
Wedneeday
for the Cou
The Lectute
the Seismoo

ROYA

Mr. R. B February 1 MOHAM M Course, Hs Professor February 1: PHYSICA: to this Cou Guineas.

ROYA

of Candida in the Weel Copies of March 2, 18 13, Hanove

THE I

CLASS

A sum of their discrement obtaining. The last of Ton of each 20 bags, of 2 cultural So. Ferms of a application 12; Han H.R. Appropose to o

GEOLO ANN Society's A One o'clock

Evening, at Members Name at ti

THE SOCIL

The FAA

VICTO

mined,' wi 8, Adalph

MUSIC Twenty-Nin with a List Talent is en 3, Victoria

READ conting of the c

S. PAL

#### NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

Shortly will be published, 2 vols. 8vo.

### A CONTINUATION OF THE MEMORIALS OF HIS TIME (1830-1854).

By HENRY COCKBURN,

One of the Judges of the Court of Session in Scotland.

"Our readers will remember that in 1866 appeared 'The Memorials of Henry Cockburn,' one of the Judges of the Court of Session in Scotland, containing many graphic and piquant aketches of the men and women of his day. The volume ended with the year 1830, and, although nothing more was promised, it was known by Lord Cockburn's friends that he had continued his diary until 1864, the year in which he died."—Athenœus.

At all the Libraries, 3 vols. 8vo. price 36s.

### ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE AND HIS LITERARY CORRESPONDENTS:

A MEMORIAL.

By his Son, THOMAS CONSTABLE.

Vol. I. The Projectors of the Edinburgh Review—Fortarishire Lairds—Thomas Campbell—John Leyden—Alex. Murray, Orientalist—John Murray, Albemarie-street—George Chaimers—Ritson—Pinkerton, &c.

Vol. II. The Encyclopedia Britansica—Anna Seward and Lydia White—Dugald Stewart—Godwin—Niebuhr—Lords

Jeffrey, Brougham, and Murray—Francis Horner—The Ettrick Shepherd—Maris Edgeworth, &c.

"The gream of a concelling the street of the street of a concelling the street of the street

"The cream of a generation of interesting men and women now gone from among us—these are the subjects of this ortant memoir."—Saturday Review.

"These three volumes are decidedly additions to our knowledge of that great and brilliant epoch in the history of letters thich they refer."—Standard.

ch they refer."—Standard.
"He (Mr. Constable) was a genius in the publishing world.....The creator of the Scottlah publishing trade."—Times.
"These three volumes are of a singular and lasting interest."—Nonconformiss.
"The third volume (Sir Walter Scott) of this elaborate and interesting history is almost an independent work."
"We heartly commend this book to the notice of all readers."—Guardian.

Athenacum.

PROFESSOR BLACKIE'S CULTURE. -Second Edition, fcap. 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

# ON SELF-CULTURE: Intellectual, Physical, and Moral. A Vade Mecum for Young Men and Students. By JOHN STUART BLACKIE, Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh.

"The little book is one which every parent should put into the hands of his son."—Sostsman.

"Students in all countries would do well to take as their vade mecum a little book on self-culture by the eminent Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh."—Altedical Press and Circular,

"An invaluable manual to be put into the hands of students and young men."—Era,

"Written in that lucid and nervous prose of which he is a master."—Speciator.

1 vol. extra fcap. 8vo

DEAN RAMSAY'S REMINISCENCES of SCOTTISH LIFE and CHARACTER. Shortly will be published, the Twenty-second Edition, containing the Author's latest Corrections and Additions. With a Memorial Sketch of the Life of Dean Ramsay, by COSMO INNES.

Demy Svo. price 14s. with Portrait, A MEMOIR of Sir JAMES Y. SIMPSON, Bart., M.D. By John DUNS, D.D., Professor of Natural Science in the New College, Edinburgh.

"One of the most charming, instructive, and useful biographics extant,"—Courant,
"The book admirably records a useful and successful life,"—British Quarterly Review.
"In closing the book we remain with the impression of a very skilful, honest biography, by an able and judicious friend of a man of commanding intellect and admirable character,"—Speciator.

2 vols. demy 8vo. price 30s.

FORDUN'S CHRONICLE of the SCOTTISH NATION. English Translation. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by WILLIAM F. SKENE, Author of 'The Four Ancient Books of Wales.'

Mr. Skene has laid students of Scottish history under a further obligation by his careful and scholar-like edition of Fording's works."—Quarterly Review.

"All editions must now be laid aside for that which Mr. Skene has recently favoured us, having rendered it doubly interesting by his preface and historical illustrations."—Academy.

Now ready, Vol. II. of New Edition,

The HISTORY of ENGLISH LITERATURE. By H. Taine, D.C.L. Translated by HENRY VAN LAUN. New and carefully Revised Edition. In 4 vols. small demy 8vo. price
[Fols. III. and IV. in the press.]

"We are glad to welcome another edition."—Standard.
"Unlike many books of the kind, may be read with pleasure as well as kept at hand for reference."—Pall Mall Gazette. Demy 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

The ORKNEYINGA SAGA. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by JOSEPH ANDERSON, Keeper of the National Museum of the Antiquaries of Scotland. With numerous Illustrations.

"No labour seems to have been spared that was required to make the Saga interesting and intelligible to the ordinary student of history."—Scoteman. 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

BUSINESS. By a Merchant.

"A masterpiece of gorgeous writing, and altogether he deserves the name of the 'Post-Laureate of Trade.'"

Dundee Adver' ser.

18mo. price 2s. 6d.

A HISTORY of SCOTLAND, chiefly in its Ecclesiastical Aspect, from the Introduction of Christianity till the Fall of Old Hierarchy. For the Use of Schools. By M. G. J. KINLOCH, Edited by the Blahop of BRECHIN.

"Miss Kinloch must have worked hard, and as in a labour of love, to accumulate all the ecclesiastical lore she displays."

1 vol. crown 8vo. with Portrait,

MEMOIR of JAMES SYME, late Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh. By ROBERT PATERSON, M.D., President of the College of Physicians, Edinburgh.

EDMONSTON & DOUGLAS, 88, Princes-street, Edinburgh.

### RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Now ready, small 4to. cloth, price 5a; or French morocco, red slam

DAILY MEDITATIONS. By the Rev GEORGE BOWEN, of Bombay. With Introductory Notice by the Rev. WILLIAM HANNA, D.D., Author of 'The Last Day of Ur Lord's Passion.'

Our Lord's Passion."
"Among such books we shall searcely find another which exists the same ferences and vividness of idea, the same ferences of sink asseme intensity of devotion.....I count it a privilege to introduce this country a book so fitted to attract and to benefit."
"These meditations are the production of a Extract from Probability is very remarkable...."His conversion to a religious season of the country is very remarkable...."His conversion to a religious season of the country is very remarkable... They can see that the production of the country is very remarkable or remarkable or record. They are all tinguished by a tone of true piety, and are wholly free from a setting or contiversial bias." "Anothey Post.

#### DR. HANNA'S WORKS ON THE LIFE OF CHRIST.

Cloth, gilt extra, 5s. each

1. The EARLIER YEARS of OUR LORD. Third Edition 2. The MINISTRY in GALILEE. Third Edition.
3. The CLOSE of the MINISTRY. Second Edition.
4. The PASSION WEEK.

4. The PASSION WEER.
5. The LAST DAY of OUR LORD'S PASSION. Mineteenth Billia
6. The FORTY DAYS after the RESURBECTION. Sixth Edited

SCENES of SCOTTISH STORY. By WILLIAM BALLINGALL, Author of 'The Shores of Pawith Illustrations by Walter H. Paton, R.S.A.; Sam A.R.S.A.; Sam A.R.S.A.; Y. F. Vallance, and other Artists. 4to price 18s. "Mr. Ballingall's engravings are meritorious."—Finass. "We have never seen a more thorough piece of work."

LETTERS from JAMAICA: "The Land of Streams and Woods." Feap. 870. price 4s. 6d.
"A very entertaining and well-written book."—Graphic.
"Nowhere else that we know of can you get a better idea of the sward aspect of things in Jamaica."—Socieman.

DEEP-SEA SOUNDINGS. Colloquia Peripatetica. By the late JOHN DUNCAN, LLD, Fre Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh. Being Convern Philosophy, Theology, and Religion. Edited by the Knight. Third Edition. I vol. feap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

MEMOIR of the late JOHN DUNCAN LL.D., Professor of Hebrew, New College, Edinburgh. By a Rev. DAVID BROWN, D.D. Second Edition. Crown 870, del

RECOLLECTIONS of the late JOHN DUNCAN, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Labour New College, Edinburgh. By the Rev. A. MOODY STURE Extra feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. "Mr. Moody Stuart had rare opportunities of knowing Dr. Dun Manchester Guard

"BUT the QUEYS was GOOT"; or

Sketches of Highland Character. With Seven Full-Page Illustions by W. Raiston. Engraved by William Ballingsi at J. D. Cooper. 1 vol. 4to, price 6s.

"The engravings are excellent."—Standard.
"Mr. W. Raiston has here the proper subject, and is simply delies both in drawing and character, and we certainly say with him as is author. The Queys is Good."—Nonconformist.

"Nothing can be happier or truer to nature than the artist superntations. The whole story is indeed excellent, and thus illusting forms a bit of real life and nationality preserved for all time."

## FIRST FRUITS and SHED LEAVES

I vol. feap. 8vo. price 5s.

"The author seems to possess many of the qualities which go was a poet. He has much lyrical power. The proce cases is one of the parts of the book."—Graphic.

"He (the author) touches the solemn and the tragle as he touches tender and the true, with a fine vigour, in which strength and passes are filly joined."—Solemans.

ROCKBOURNE: a Tale. By Marion
ELIZA WEIR, Author of 'Mabel's Experience,' 'Paidens b
Work and Patience to Wait,' &c. Extra feap. Svo. cloth ethis

"A tale of a very noticeable character."—Nonconformist.
"Admirably fitted to be placed in the hands of young people, may be read with profit by their elders."—Daily Review.

HORÆ SUBSECIVÆ. By John BROWN, M.D. F.R.S.E., Author of 'Rab and His Hank Eighth Edition. Extra feap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The UNCONDITIONAL FREENESS of the GOSPEL. By the late THOMAS ERSKINE, of Li New Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The DEEPENING of the SPIRITUAL LIFE. By A. P. FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Edition. 18mo. cloth, 1s. 6d.; or paper covers, 1s.

CULTURE and RELIGION. By J.C. SHAIRP, Principal of the United College of St. Salvaid St. Leonard, St. Andrews. Fourth Edition. Feap. Str. Principal "A wise book, and unlike a great many other wise books, has its carefully shaded thought and expression which fits Professor Shain speak for Culture no less than for Religion."—Speciator.

VETERINARY MEDICINES: their Actions and Uses. By FINLAY DUN. Pourth Elities, Brid and Enlarged. 1 vol. demy 870 price 128.

Edmonston & Douglas, 88, Princes street, Edinburgh.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"-Advertisements and Eusiness Letters to "The Publisher"-at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strang, Lo Printed by Edward J. Prancis, at "The Athereux Press," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Prancis, at No. 20, Wellington-stree
Agents: for Scotlard, Messes. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John """risies, Edinburgh;—for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, February 7, 1874.